Chapter 3

Settlement and Communities

CHRISTOPHER CARR

The daily lives of Hopewell people in the Scioto-Paint Creek area were spent largely individually or in small groups close to nature. Away from the great earthworks and burial mounds, in the deep forests on the terraces and bottomlands of the Scioto and Paint Creek valleys, small groups of one or two extended families built their homes and made their gardens in dispersed locations. Smaller portions of such a residential group hunted, gathered, grew crops, collected shellfish, and fished together in the main valleys and, at particular times of the year, made trips to the valley edges and up secondary streams to gather and hunt wild foods. Sometimes, a part or all of a residential group might move to these more remote settings for a harvesting period. Deer, turkey, mollusks, turtle, fish, ducks and geese, hickory nuts, acorn, pods, berries, greens, tubers, and maple syrup all could be harvested most effectively by an individual or a few persons, and provided no impetus for large numbers of people to assemble. Likewise, horticultural plots could be planted, weeded, and harvested of their seeds by a family or two. In their homesteads and while out in nature, Scioto Hopewell families raised their young, taught them the practical material, magical, and spiritual skills for living, showed their children their place among kin, instilled in them open aspects of the stories, history, beliefs, and values of their people, and tended to their sick, the well-being of the family, and personal power and protection with rituals of their own concern. Kin from a few neighboring residential groups, joined by footpaths through the forest, periodically visited each other, probably joined forces at times to clear horticultural plots and house sites, and gathered together for small celebrations. A Scioto Hopewell person's closest relationships were with nature and family.

Counterbalancing this tendency toward isolation, the lives of Hopewell people in the Scioto-Paint Creek area were richly interwoven economically, socially, politically, ritually, and spiritually into larger groups of a variety of kinds, geographic scales, social compositions, and functions. Communities of residential groups, as well as clans, clan-specific ceremonial societies, sodalities, possibly phratries, and multicommunity social-spiritual alliances, provided the groups and social networks within which critical aspects of Hopewell life occurred: enculturation in the ethos, esoteric knowledge systems, and rituals of the culture; initiation to adulthood and other social statuses; finding mates and arranging marriages; exchanging foods, raw materials, and ritual items; crafting ceremonial paraphernalia; building ceremonial centers; and performing group and multicommunity rituals that were

necessary for life, healing, burying the newly deceased, and helping them to pass to an afterlife.

This chapter and the next describe the organization of Scioto Hopewell people into social groups of many kinds, ranging from individual residential groups to multicommunity alliances. This chapter focuses on the integration of people into communities. By having a geographic dimension, and by encompassing the topics of settlement patterning and residential and logistical mobility, the concepts of community and community organization bridge the natural environmental setting discussed previously with the social realm. Chapter 4 goes on to describe social groups and categories that were not defined spatially, including clans, clan-specific ceremonial societies, sodalities, phratries, leadership roles, and genders.

Chapter 3 begins by defining three kinds of communities that differ in scale and into which Scioto Hopewell people were organized: residential, local symbolic, and sustainable communities. A Scioto Hopewellian residential community was comprised of one or two extended families who lived in one or a few spatially clustered habitations. Residential communities were spread over the landscape, isolated from one another. The chapter describes the sizes, settlement plans, annual logistical mobility, annual residential mobility, lengths of occupation, and swidden-linked resettlement cycles of residential communities. A distinction is drawn between the annual mobility patterns of residential communities in the environmentally rich Scioto-Paint Creek area and those in the less environmentally productive, northern and southern Scioto valley. Two examples of residential communities are presented. The chapter next discusses Scioto Hopewellian local symbolic communities. A local symbolic community was composed of a group of residential communities that occupied a landscape catchment usually about 6–10 kilometers in diameter and that were integrated through their jointly building ceremonial centers and participating together in ceremonies there. Two local symbolic communities, each with multiple, simultaneously used ceremonial centers, are documented. The chapter ends with a description of Scioto Hopewellian sustainable communities. A sustainable community was a set of allied, local symbolic communities that tended to reside within an area of about 16–18 kilometers in diameter. Labor, mates, and probably food and other material resources were exchanged across a sustainable community, buffering each local symbolic community from its local demographic and subsistence variations. The alliances that tied local symbolic communities to one another were spiritual-social in nature: they involved burying the dead from the multiple communities together in one or more shared cemeteries. No evidence is found for sustainable communities having been held together by a strong, centralized leadership position that spanned multiple, local symbolic communities. Two examples of sustainable communities are documented. Formal geographic analysis of the distances between ceremonial centers in the Scioto-Paint Creek area is used to define both local symbolic communities and sustainable communities there. Sustainable communities are further confirmed by the spatial distributions of styles of fabrics, shared shapes and celestial orientations of earthworks in different local symbolic communities, and strong similarities in the shapes and sizes of some charnel houses in different local symbolic communities.

COMMUNITIES OF MULTIPLE KINDS AND GEOGRAPHIC SCALES

The social and ritual lives of Scioto Hopewell peoples flowed across a landscape of sites of many kinds, and were interrelated at several, distinct geographic scales. Hopewell people built habitation sites, specialized camps that supported specific subsistence pursuits, small burial mound centers for burying and honoring their dead, larger geometric-shaped earthen enclosures with mounds for burying their dead and large spaces for a wider range of ceremonies and activities, other geometric earthen enclosures with only large spaces for unknown kinds

of rituals, and stages elevated on mounds for ceremonial performances apparently not related to death. Some of these kinds of sites were made and used by very small social groups like families or lineage segments while others were created by people within much more encompassing social networks for gatherings of a wide range of sizes and purposes (Chapter 4; Carr 2005a, b; Ruby et al. 2005).

From sociological and ecological perspectives, Scioto Hopewell people organized and carried out the activities of their daily lives and defined their identities within three distinct kinds of communities. First is the *residential* community. This is a set of households and people who live in close proximity and interact regularly on a face-to-face basis (Murdock 1949a:79–80). The people may live densely in a nucleated community or may be dispersed widely over a landscape. A residential community is a territorially based social formation, in that it combines both people and place (Mahoney 2000; Tringham 1972; Varien 1999:21), and typically its members have a sense of common identity by virtue of their ties to a place (Basso 1996). Other criteria that may be important to a community's self-definition or definition by outsiders are kinship, race, dialect, other potentially shared social identities, and peculiarities of culture and lifeways, but these are not universally essential across cultures. A residential community is also a decision-making unit that can jointly consider a wide range of cultural issues – behaviors, principles, and other ideas – that arise in daily life. In this sense, it is a corporate group (Befu and Plotnicov 1962). Scioto Hopewellian residential communities appear to have been very small hamlets of one to a few extended households, or small clusters of several single or multiple household hamlets (see below).

A second kind of community into which Scioto Hopewell people were organized is the *sustainable community* (Mahoney 2000). It is a regional social network within which mates, labor, food, and other material resources are regularly exchanged, offsetting and buffering against local demographic variations (e.g., in birth rates, age-specific death rates, sex ratios) and the ups and downs of local subsistence productivity (Braun and Plog 1982; Moore and Moseley 2001; Wobst 1974). Through exchange, long-term viability is ensured. A sustainable community is not tied to place or people; its boundaries and membership can shift dynamically with changes in the spatial distribution of demographic and subsistence variability. A sustainable community may or may not be self-recognizing with a self-given name, sense of identity, or even an outside-given name (e.g., Fried 1968). Given its potentially fluid and anonymous nature, a sustainable community may or may not be capable of making united decisions and actions. Examples of Scioto-Hopewell sustainable communities include those who gathered from afar in large numbers at geometric earthen enclosures with a great concentration of small burial mounds overlying small charnel houses or with one or more large loaf-shaped burial mounds each comprised of two or more submounds that covered the distinct rooms of a big charnel house. Mound City, Tremper, Seip, Liberty, Old Town (Frankfort), Hopewell, and Ater are ceremonial centers that fit this pattern. The multiple small mounds or the conjoined submounds represent multiple social units from varying segments of the Scioto and Paint Creek valleys who jointly participated in processing and burying their dead together and, in at least some cases, who jointly planned and/or built charnel facilities for processing their dead (see below; Carr 2005a; Weets et al. 2005).

A third kind of community into which Scioto Hopewell people organized themselves is the *local symbolic community* (Charles 1995). It is a set of residential communities, or segments of them, that actively construct and negotiate their affiliation to a larger social unit for some united purpose(s). As such, a local symbolic community is a self-identifying unit. It also is capable of united decision making and action relative to its goals, and thus is a corporate group. The goals of a symbolic community may be political, economic, religious, or some combination of these, such as warfare or regulation of irrigation (Abbott 2000; Rice 1998) or

maintenance of the cosmos (Rappaport 1968, 1971). Like a sustainable community, a local symbolic community can be fluid in its boundaries and membership in response to a changing landscape of social, political, economic, or other risks and opportunities. Some symbolic communities may have members that do not necessarily derive from a limited geographic area and may not be localized. Pan-tribal sodality organizations can illustrate this characteristic. Typically, however, symbolic communities gain some of their coherency from the geographic closeness of their members as well as the group concerns that they hold in common. Examples of local symbolic communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, in the latter portion of the Middle Woodland period, are the three groups of people who lived respectively in main Paint Creek valley, in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and in an adjacent section of the Scioto valley, and who together in turn comprised a sustainable community and jointly buried their dead together in conjoined mounds in the Seip, Liberty, and Old Town earthworks (see below; Carr 2005a).

RESIDENTIAL COMMUNITIES

A picture of Hopewellian residential communities in the immediate Scioto-Paint Creek area can be inferred in only a general and indirect way, from a few small surface surveys and excavations there, and by way of analogy to broader systematic surveys and more thoroughly excavated habitation sites in neighboring regions of Ohio. Informative, neighboring regions include the lower Scioto drainage south of the Scioto-Paint Creek confluence by 20 or more kilometers, the upper Scioto drainage north of the confluence by 30 or more kilometers and around Columbus, the Licking valley, and the upper Muskingum valley.[1] To date, only one habitation site with definable buildings has been excavated in the immediate Scioto-Paint Creek area (Pacheco et al. 2005), and it has been excavated too recently to yet be documented in print. Thus, in assembling a picture of Scioto-Paint Creek residential communities from those over the broader region, the possibility must be considered that the Scioto-Paint Creek habitation pattern varied somewhat from patterns in other, known better areas. In particular, the portions of the Scioto valley north and south of the Scioto-Paint Creek area are less productive and diverse in food resources than the ecotone in the vicinity of the Scioto-Paint Creek confluence (Chapter 2, Environmental Setting) and provide different opportunities for population aggregation and sedentism. Care must also be taken to distinguish the nature of settlements within wide, main valleys from those on features that overlook the valleys or in other upland settings along small streams. Settlements away from the main valleys tend to have lower densities and diversities of artifacts and features, and probably have different functions and seasonal patterns of use (Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993). Table 3.1 lists settlements that occur in different portions of the Scioto drainage and in main valley flood plain settings, and versus upland settings, and that shed light on the nature of Scioto Hopewell residential communities.

Within the Scioto valley at large, habitation sites were constructed directly on its flood plain as well as on its middle terraces. Sites in these geomorphological settings seem to be most concentrated in the vicinity of Hopewellian earthworks and to taper off with distance from the earthworks (Prufer 1975:316; see also Pacheco and Dancey 2006). Upland settings of habitation include end moraines, a bluff edge overlooking a narrow flood plain, a knoll over looking a wetland depression, and a small upland flat (Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991; Baker and Genheimer 1976; Baker 1977, 1978, 1979; Church and Ericksen 1992, 1997, Ohio Department of Transportation 1993).

A general, current understanding of Hopewellian residential communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and neighboring portions of the Scioto drainage is that they were usually very small social units, comprised of one or two extended families each. The habitation site of such a group, at any one point in time, consisted of one or two subrectangular and/or circular houses. In main valley

Table 3.1. Multi-Season Residential Sites, Single-Season Base Camps, and Logistical Sites in the Scioto Drainage[1]

Geomorphological Setting	Scioto Valley, North and South of the Scioto-Paint Creek Area	Scioto-Paint Creek Area
Upland and/or in small tributaries entrenched in the Appalachian Plateau	Clarence Ford (33 Fa 81) seasonal base camp Gilead (33 Mw 19) seasonal base camp Marsh Run/ Walmart (33 FR 895) seasonal base camp	Starr's Knoll (33 Ro 159C) logistical camp Wade (33 Vi 315) logistical camp or possibly a seasonal base camp Ilif Riddle I (Ross Co.) seasonal base camp? Ilif Riddle II (Ross Co.) logistical camp
Main valley flood plain	Madeira-Brown (33 Pk 153) seasonal base camp (or multi-season residential site less likely) Haven (33 Dl 1448) seasonal base camp	McGraw (Ross Co.) multi-season residential site Brown's Bottom #1 (33 Ro 21) multi-season residential site[1]

[1] Material characteristics that define and distinguish primary multi-season habitations, auxilliary seasonal habitations/base camps, and logistical sites are as follows. Both primary multi-season habitations and auxilliary seasonal habitations, as residences of whole households, can have substantial buildings with large, deep, closely spaced, and regularly arranged posts; artifacts and features used in a similar, wide range of maintenance activities; and a similar size. A seasonal habitation, occupied a small percentage of the year and in contrast to a multi-season habitation, is more likely to have no or weak midden development, light artifact density, few processing pits per building, no storage pits, and a restricted range of plant food remains (e.g., largely nuts harvested in fall or maygrass harvested in spring). A seasonal habitation away from valley bottoms is more likely to have largely wild plant food remains. A logistical camp, being temporary and made by usually a subset of a household for focused subsistence purposes, is likely to have no permanent building, artifacts and features used in one or a few extractive activities and few used for maintenance activities, no midden development, light artifact and pit density, no storage pits, and a restricted range of wild plant food remains. Large numbers of bladelets found on a site are not thought to be diagnostic of a multi-season habitation or seasonal habitation. Large numbers of bladelets have been found on both multi-season residential sites (e.g., McGraw, Brown's Bottom #1) and on small, special purpose or logistical sites (e.g. Murphy IV, Pacheco 1993). Bladelets are multipurpose tools and may be produced and used expediently, not curated, and accumulate in quantity in an assemblage. See Notes 3 and 4 for evaluations of the functions of each site by these criteria and Note1 for references.

flood plain sites, where the definition of houses has been most successful (Brown's Bottom #1, Haven, Madeira-Brown, sites; 9 houses total), most houses range between 36 and 132 square meters (ca. 5–19 persons). Two modal sizes and one outlier are apparent. One mode is in the 36–60 square meter range (5–11 persons). The second mode is in the 100–132 square meter range (16–19 persons), about double the number of persons. The outlier (Brown's Bottom #1 site) is yet larger, at 188 square meters (ca. 25 persons), about three times the first, small mode in number of persons. The anomalously large building was located in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, whereas the remainder of the buildings were considerably north and south of the area. Another building in a valley setting (DECCO site) may have had either a domestic or ritual function and was 128 square meters (ca., 18 persons). (Phagan 1977, n.d.a., n.d.b.). The one upland site with excavated post patterns (Marsh Run), in the northern Scioto, contained one house in the 72–125 square meter range (ca., 12–18 persons) or two houses in the 52–72 square meter range (10–12 persons). The interior areas of all of these valley and upland houses are slightly to substantially higher than the mode of interior areas of Middle Woodland houses known across the Eastern Woodlands, at 32–40 square meters (8 persons), but within the wide total range of that mode (4.5–131 square meters; 2–18 people) (Smith 1992:214).[2] Variation in household sizes within the Scioto drainage probably reflects their life cycles of births, marriages, and deaths, as well as functional differences between primary, multiseason residences and seasonal field camps/habitations (see below, on annual residential mobility).

Within a Scioto Hopewell house, one or a few basin-shaped pits and heating/cooking pits were build. Outside a house, one or more work areas were created, consisting of combinations of shallow basins, earth ovens, occasional cylindrical pits, and posts for racks or screens. An area was typically reserved for dumping refuse in multiple-season residential sites and in some single-season base camps (e.g., Bush et al. 1989, 1992; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993; Pacheco et al. 2005; Weller and Eriksen 2005; see also Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991; Dancey 1991; Prufer et al. 1965). Storage pits have been documented in only one case in the Scioto valley (Pacheco et al. 2005).

Buildings and work areas were sometimes relocated, up to a few times, over the length of occupation of a site (e.g., Aument et al. 1991; Bush et al. 1989, 1992; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993). These shifts occurred within both valley and upland sites.

In the Scioto and Licking drainages, in main valley flood plain settings, habitation sites were used between a few years and a decade or two before a household moved to a new location (Carr and Haas 1996:29), possibly tied to swidden cycles (Rainey 2003). Habitation sites in these settings have been interpreted as swidden farmsteads that were periodically moved as field locations changed (Dancey and Pacheco 1997a:11; Prufer et al. 1965:136; 1964a:71; Wymer 1996, 1997). In upland areas, sites appear from their sparser material remains to have been used for shorter durations. Their artifact densities and diversities have been interpreted as indicating single-season field base camps/habitations and temporary logistical hunting and collecting camps (Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991; Church and Ericksen 1992, 1997; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993:42–47).

Most residential sites in main valleys were isolated from one another, but spatial clusters of up to six habitation sites are known (e.g., Coughlin and Seeman 1997; see also Carskadden and Morton 1997:374; Pacheco 1993, 1996). Some habitation sites within a cluster may have been contemporaneous – the product of budding off a founding family (Pacheco 1993, 1996) – whereas others may indicate the relocation of homes or reuse of a neighborhood over a series of swidden cycles.

Annual Logistical Mobility

In the Scioto drainage, both within the Scioto-Paint Creek area and further north and south, it is likely that some portions of the year, some of an extended family left their valley

homestead, went on hunting and/or gathering logistical trips, and set up short-term hunting and collecting camps in upland, end moraine, and small tributary settings (Ohio Department of Transportation 1993:42–47). This view is supported by the ephemeral nature of some sites, including their lack of permanent buildings, artifacts and features used in one or a few extractive activities and few in maintenance activities compared to multi-season valley habitation sites, no midden development, light artifact and pit density, no storage pits, and a restricted range of wild plant food remains (e.g., Starr's Knoll site, Ilif Riddle II site, perhaps Wade site, other unnamed sites; Baker 1977:27, 1979; Baker and Genheimer 1976; Carskadden and Morton 1997:374; Church and Ericksen 1992, 1997; Prufer 1997). In addition, it is empirically clear that upland rock shelters were used during the Middle Woodland as short-term logistical hunting and/or gathering camps, given the light density of Middle Woodland artifacts, the paucity of ceramics, and the anomalous projectile point-to-bladelet ratios within them compared to multi-season valley habitation sites (Seeman 1997:310–311). The fact that wild, upland plant and animal foods made up a significant portion of the diet of Scioto Hopewell people, and of farmers in the Eastern Woodlands generally up through the time of contact (e.g., Yerkes 2005:245), also strongly points to the use of logistical sites by Scioto Hopewell people.

Annual Residential Mobility

The topic of the annual residential mobility of habitations, in contrast to their annual logistical mobility, is currently under debate. Dancey and Pacheco (1997a:15, 18) have modeled that Ohio Hopewell valley habitations were occupied essentially year round, with the possibility that logistical trips were taken from them by some members of a household to hunt and gather wild foods. Their model is based on excavation data (Murphy I, III sites) and survey data from the Licking drainage, complemented with excavation data in the Scioto-Paint Creek area (McGraw site). Dancey (1991:67) argued this specifically for the Murphy I habitation based on what he saw as a well maintained spatial organization of work areas within the site, the presence of stock-piled tool blanks, and the heavy recycling of the lithic assemblage. In his view, work spaces would have been offset from each other, giving a smeared archaeological record, had the site been abandoned and reoccupied annually. Stock-piling blanks and recycling lithics would have been unnecessary if the inhabitants at Murphy I annually moved their residence to other locations where lithic raw materials were at hand. Wymer (1997:160) has argued from paleoethonbotanical data in the Licking drainage that Ohio Hopewell valley habitations were occupied by at least some persons during at least spring, summer, and early autumn, in order to work garden plots and to protect domesticated and wild plant foods in active and abandoned garden plots from predation by animals.

A second model of annual residential mobility or stability sees Ohio Hopewell households as having moved their residences seasonally between flood plain and terrace sites, upland sites, and the earthworks (Yerkes 1988, 1990, 1994). Yerkes proposed this model based on a number of characteristics of the Murphy I habitation in the Licking drainage that he considered to indicate annual residential mobility rather than residential permanency: a high frequency of expedient lithic tools and low frequency of curated and heavily utilized lithic tools, weak development of microwear on lithic tools as a result of their expedient use, lack of microwear evidence for hafting of tools which suggests their expedient use, the lack of evidence of a building, shallow and narrow posts where they exist, and the lack of deep pits for storage. The three listed characteristics of the lithic assemblage have been reasonably shown to be inadequate indicators of annual residential mobility and more attuned to the availability of lithic raw material (Pacheco 1993:60–65). Also, many posts at Murphy I are, in fact, fairly large, between 15 and 26 centimeters in diameter (Dancey 1991:51, Table 3), although not as substantial as those at most seasonal and

multi-season residences in the Scioto valley (Brown's Bottom #1, Clarence Ford, Marsh Run, Haven; see Notes 3, 4). However, the lack of patterning of posts into a house form and the lack of storage pits are significant support for the argument for annual settlement impermanence. The clear spatial structuring of activity spaces at Murphy, which Dancey (1991) used to argue for annual settlement permanence, is not indicative; it also characterizes impermanent, short occupation sites among mobile peoples (e.g., Bartram et al. 1991; Binford 1983:144–187; Carr 1982:308–342, 516–517, 1991; O'Connell 1979; O'Connell et al. 1991; Yellen 1974, 1977). Yerkes' view that Ohio Hopewell people moved their residences seasonally also interfaces with his conclusion that Eastern Agricultural Complex seed plants were a less significant contribution to the diets of Ohio Hopewellian people than Prufer et al. (1965), Dancey and Pacheco (1997a; Dancey 1991), and Wymer (1996, 1997) have inferred, and that Ohio Hopewell people were not tied down spatially year-round by stored grown foods.

A third possible variant on annual residential mobility or stability is alternation between specifically spring-summer-fall homesteads and winter homesteads. Some Middle Woodland residential buildings in the Scioto drainage are rectilinear, others round – a pattern that is like the common historic Southeastern Woodlands division between summer houses or ramadas and winter houses, respectively (Faulkner 1977), and that is reiterated in the Middle Woodland period in both the northeast and southeastern Woodlands (DeBoer 1997:230–231; Butler 1979; Freeman 1969; Sullivan 1989). At one Middle Woodland site neighboring the Scioto-Paint Creek area, houses of both shapes were present (Madeira-Brown site; Bush et al. 1989, 1992; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993), suggesting year-round residence at the site. At other sites, only rectilinear buildings were present (Marsh Run site; Haven site, late components; Brown's Bottom # 1; Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991; Burton 2006; Pacheco et al. 2005; Paul Pacheco, Jarrod Burks and DeeAnne Wymer, personal communication, 2005; Weller and Eriksen 2005) or only a round building (DECCO site; Phagan 1977, n.d.a., n.d.b.), suggesting alternation between sites over the seasons – if building shape corresponded with season(s) of use. No current evidence from the Scioto drainage, however, indicates a correlation between the seasons of use of a house and its shape. In fact, the rectangular structures at Madeira-Brown, Haven, and Brown's Bottom #1 had close post spacings and were not ramadas, weakening the ethnohistoric and archaeological analogies. The functional and symbolic distinctions between the two structure shapes observed ethnohistorically in the Woodlands apparently are reduced to a symbolic one, alone, at best, in the Scioto situation.

The above three models of annual residential mobility/sedentism all suffer from combining habitation data from multiple drainages (the Licking, Scioto) or multiple sections within drainages (the northern Scioto, Scioto-Paint Creek area, southern Scioto) and from having been suggested to be applicable to all Ohio Hopewell traditions. In contrast, different degrees of annual residential mobility and different mixes of residential and logistical mobility are expectable in different drainages or portions of drainages that vary in their environmental productivity. A case in point is the contrast between the Scioto-Paint Creek area, with its productive and diverse food resources in a multiple-ecotone setting, and the northern and southern portions of the Scioto valley with their simpler ecology and lesser productivity. Table 3.1 shows that in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, settlements with strong indicators of multiple-season residential stability in the main valley flood plain (McGraw, Brown's Bottom #1) are found in combination with ephemeral sites that are located in upland settings or small tributaries entrenched in the Applachian Plateau and that appear to have been logistical in their function (Starr'sKnoll, Ilif Riddle II, possibly Wade).[3] Significant residential stability in combination with logistical mobility would be expected in the Scioto-Paint Creek area with its close, diverse, and productive microenvironments. In contrast, in the northern and southern portions of the Scioto drainage, no sites with

strong evidence of multiple-season residential stability on the scale of McGraw or Brown's Bottom #1 have been found, but sites that appear to have been seasonal habitations/base camps (Clarence Ford, Marsh Run, Haven site, Gilead) and one seasonal habitation/base camp or, less likely, small multiple-season residential site (Madeira-Brown) are known.[4] Greater residential mobility, with seasonal shifts among habitations in different environs and with some logistical trips taken from these, would be expected in the northern and southern portions of the Scioto valley, which were less productive.

In actuality, the situations in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and the northern and southern portions of the Scioto drainage may have been more complex than the dichotomy drawn here between these two kinds of environments and movement within them. A realistic description of residential stability or mobility in each area should consider not only the seasons of occupation of a residential site, but also the proportion of a household that resides there in various seasons. It is possible, and can be an effective subsistence strategy, for part of a household to remain at a main residential site while part goes off to exploit food resources in other areas, residing there in small residential base camps for weeks or a season at a time. Some weeks and seasons a main residential site may be occupied by all household members, other weeks and seasons by only a part of the household. The remote residential sites occupied by a part of a household for weeks at a time should not be confused terminologically with logistical sites, which are much shorter-duration hunting and collecting camps. Thus, residential stability should be conceived of on two scales (number of seasons of residential stability and proportion of a household that remains in residence) rather than on only one (number of seasons of residential stability). A further complication to envisioning residential stability or mobility is that it may change for a household with its life cycle and size. These nuances have yet to be considered empirically for the Scioto-Paint Creek area and the northern and southern Scioto drainage.

In sum, currently, the issue of annual residential mobility is open. While paleoethnobotanical and/or paleofaunal evidence (Parmalee 1965; Stansbery 1965; Wymer 1992, 1996, 1997; Yarnell 1965) in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and the neighboring Licking valley suggest at least partial household occupation of valley habitation sites during spring, summer, and early autumn, the remaining six months of the year are unaccounted for at them. In the northern and southern Scioto drainage, seasonal residential moves between complementary upland and lowland habitations appear likely, and no sites are currently known that are comparable in scale to the multiple-season residential sites found in the main valley flood plains of the Scioto-Paint Creek area. Patterns of annual residential mobility or stability possibly varied in different portions of the Scioto drainage. More nuanced understandings of residential stability and mobility that consider both seasons of residence and the proportion of a household in residence remain uninvestigated. Palynological records are sorely needed to help resolve the issue of annual residential mobility.

Examples of Residential Communities

A case of an excavated Hopewellian valley habitation that is clear in its internal organization is the Madeira-Brown site (33 Pk 153). It is located on a low terrace in the Scioto valley, 30 kilometers south of the Scioto-Paint Creek confluence. The site's debris scatter covered an area of 100×120 meters on the surface. Excavation of 25% of the site revealed three houses, only two of which could be contemporaneous (Figure 3.1). Two of the houses were circular, of similar diameter, with one post pattern on top of the second, indicating a rebuilding episode. The most completely excavated of the two circular houses was 6.8 meters in diameter, about 36 square meters in floor area, and was capable of accommodating about 8 people. A small, circular, shallow, basin-shaped pit was the only feature found inside the two buildings. The third house was subrectangular, at least 6.1×9.8 meters and 60 square meters in floor area, and could have accommodated a minimum of

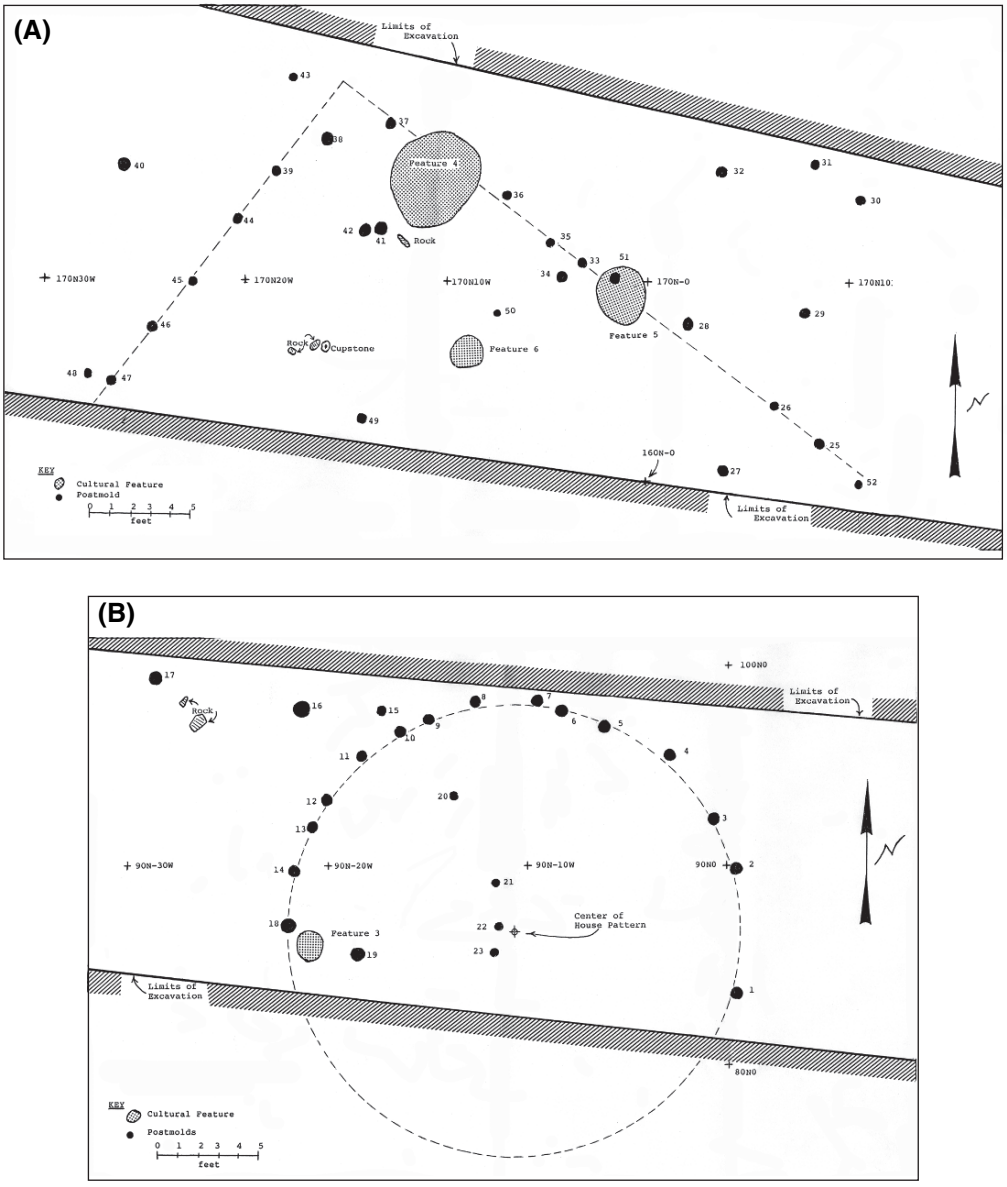


Figure 3.1. The Madeira Brown habitation site, 33Pk153, in the lower Scioto valley. (A) Floor plan of the rectangular house, within the 175′ north trench. (B) Floor plan of the two circular houses, within the 100′ north trench. See credits.

about 11 people. It, too, contained a small, circular, shallow, basin-shaped pit. Along the inside of the house's walls and partially cut by their alignment were a large, circular, shallow depression and a large, three-foot deep, cylindrical, apparent earth oven. Outside the house was a concentration of fire-cracked rock that possibly was the remnant of a pit. A swale nearby the site could have been the location of a substantial refuse dump. Very few artifacts were found at the site. The buildings at the site suggest some degree of residential stability rather than its use as a temporary logistical site. However, both the paucity of pit features and the

small artifact assemblage indicate short occupations consistent with a single-season base camp instead of a multiple-season residential site.

An excellent example of a concentration of multiple Hopewellian habitation sites that formed a residential community with a valley setting, and of the community's changing nature over time, is one documented by Pacheco (1993, 1996). The community lived in the Granville portion of Raccoon Creek valley, a tributary of the Licking valley east of Columbus and close to the Newark earthwork (Figure 3.2). A surface survey of a 50 hectare transect of primarily the terrace of Racoon creek revealed ten Middle Woodland sites/clusters of artifacts and debris, one site of which had two Middle Woodland components. Based on the size, artifact and debris density, spectrum of artifact and debris classes, lithic raw materials, and boundary crispness of each site, three functionally distinct kinds of sites could be defined: habitations marked by their refuse dumps (Murphy I, III, V, VI, and IV-Vanport chert component); a specialized camp as large as the habitations but with a high proportion of bladelets, many heavily utilized and many made of an exotic chert (Murphy IV-Wyandotte chert component); and small, short-term, specialized, logistical use areas of varying artifact and debris spectra and perhaps different functions (Clusters 1, 2, 4, 5/8, 7). The approximate historical sequence of development of these habitations and use areas, as shown in Figure 3.2, was determined by noting the varying proportions of local Vanport and exotic Wyandotte cherts among the sites and the varying kinds of artifact classes within a tool reduction sequence that were made from the two cherts, and by reasonably assuming that all 40–50 kilograms of Wyandotte chert in the area was acquired and introduced at one time. The total suite of sites appears to represent the settlement of the area by one household (Time 1, Murphy IV-Vanport chert component), its acquisition of Wyandotte chert, its relocation and perhaps its growth and budding into two households (Time 2, Murphy I, Murphy-V, and special use area Murphy IV-Wyandotte), and further settlement relocation and perhaps budding into up to three households (Time 3, Murphy I, Murphy III, Murphy VI), followed by abandonment of the area. Contemporaneity of habitations and the precise number of contemporaneous households within Times 2 and 3 cannot be assessed. The historical sequence possibly spanned several generations. The factors responsible for the shifting locations of habitations are unknown, but could include the effects of refuse build up within a habitation, household budding and privacy, and/or the desire to stay close to swidden farming plots that were relocated over time.

Long-term Cycles of Residential Mobility and the Lengths of Occupation of Sites

Residential mobility can have two components: moves that recur annually as a part of a "seasonal round" among locations, and longer-term cycles of settlement relocation that can be tied to the relocation of swidden plots, the declining availability of local natural resources due to impacts on them, refuse accumulation and health issues, and/or privacy, to name a few factors. Annual residential mobility has been discussed above, but long-term residential mobility only mentioned.

Currently, two positions have been taken on the degree to which Hopewell people in the Scioto drainage and adjacent areas were residentially mobile over the long-term. Prufer (Prufer et al. 1965:137) held that occupation of Ohio Hopewellian habitation sites was "semi-permanent" in response to the "shifting agricultural" system that he thought Hopewell people had. He made the "educated guess" that the excavated McGraw habitation site was used about "one generation, or 30 years.... Certainly the site was not inhabited for a long period of time" (Prufer et al. 1965:137). He gave no specific reasons for the estimate. In contrast, Dancey and Pacheco modeled Ohio Hopewellian habitations as stable, both annually and over the long term: "households were stable, long-term settlements of people" (Dancey and Pacheco 1997a:3; see also p. 8, and Pacheco and Dancey 2006:6). Dancey (1991:50, 66–67) argued that the excavated Murphy I site

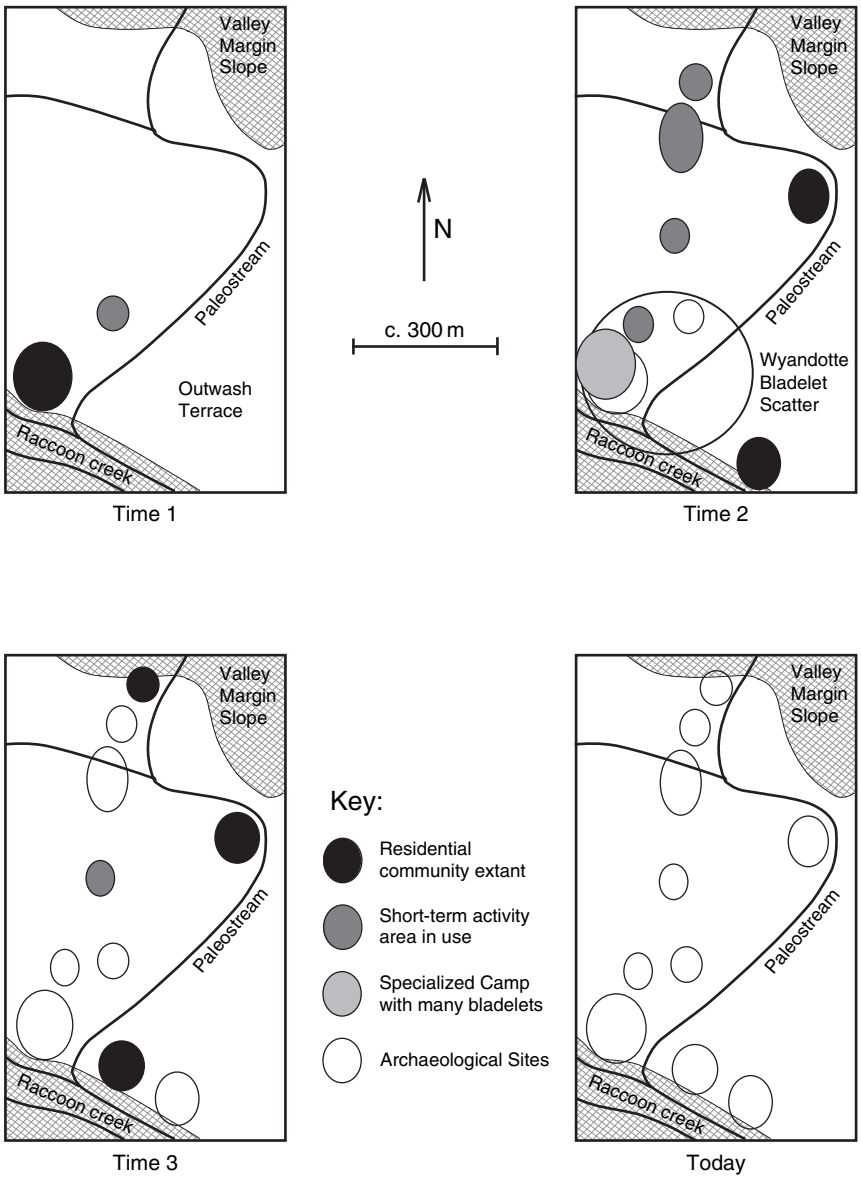


Figure 3.2. The Murphy complex, a concentration of multiple Hopewellian habitations and use areas in the Licking drainage that comprised a residential community and that shifted locations over time. Time 1 is defined by the occurrence of only local Vanport chert at the components. Time 2 is defined by the acquisition and primary use of nonlocal Wyandot chert to make tools and their occurrence at the components. Time 3 is defined by the recycling of Wyandot chert tools and their presence at the components. See credits.

was occupied "several generations, or approximately a century." His logic relied on the relatively wide spread of radiocarbon dates from the site combined with his conclusion that the site was not periodically abandoned and reoccupied (see above, Annual Residential Mobility).[5]

The disparity between Dancey's and Prufer's views is significant because the Murphy site contained many times fewer the amounts and areal densities of ceramics and lamellar blades (indicators of amounts of activity) than did the McGraw site (Table 3.2), yet one would expect the reverse from the

Table 3.2. Comparison of Artifact Density at the McGraw and Murphy Sites, Ohio, and the Smiling Dan Site, Illinois[1]

	Brown's Bottom #1[2]		Murphy I[3]		McGraw[4]		Smiling Dan[5]	
	Total	**Items/m^2**	**Total**	**Items/m^2**	**Total**	**Items/m^2**	**Total**	**Items/m^2**
Site Area (m^2)	5,000		4,000		1,236		6,705	
Ceramics	4,502	0.9	858	0.21	9,946	8.05	138,350	20.63
Debitage	2,237	0.45	21,501	5.38	1,691	1.37	65,355	9.75
Lamellar Blades	185	0.04	473	0.12	233	0.19	2,254	0.34

[1] Table constructed and graciously contributed by Bret Ruby. Numbers have been revised from Ruby et al. (2005:168, table 4.5) with counsel from P. Pacheco (personal communication 2007).
[2] Brown's Bottom #1 data from Pacheco et al (2006; Pacheco, personal communication 2007).
[3] Murphy I site data from Dancey (1991), Dancey and Pacheco (1997:table 1.1), and Pacheco (1997).
[4] McGraw site data from Prufer (1965:10, 60, 85, table 3.1).
[5] Smiling Dan site data from Stafford and Sant (1985:39, table 11.1). Ceramics total includes minor Late Woodland and Black Sand components, totaling approximately 1691 sherds. Debitage total includes flakes plus cultural blocky fragments.

conclusions drawn by the two researchers. This situation suggests the need to re-evaluate the issue of long-term residential site permanence or mobility, or in equivalent terms, the lengths of occupation of residential sites. Three empirical approaches to the issue are now presented.

First, the ceramic assemblage recovered from the Murphy habitation site suggests that its total length of occupation was short – on the order of 1.4–14 years. Because much of the site and its ceramic contents were excavated, a reasonable estimate of its duration of use can be made. The site produced only 858 pottery sherds. Assuming that a vessel breaks into 30–100 sherds, that a household used two to three vessels at a time, that only one household used the site, and that the average use-life of a vessel is six months to one year (Rice 1987:297, Figure 9.4) implies the 1.4–14 year length of occupation. Increasing the number of sherds into which a vessel breaks, the number of vessels used by a household at once, or the number of households that occupied the site – to compensate for the potential directions of errors in the estimation – would only decrease the estimated length of occupation.

Second, the swidden systems of historic Native American farmers in the northeastern Woodlands and a model of the Scioto Hopewell swidden system suggest that residences in the Scioto-Paint Creek area might have been moved between every 10 and 50 years (Rainey 2003). In the Northeast, Native American farmers moved their villages every 10–20 years, usually in coordination with shifts in the locations of fields. Fields and gardens were usually made close to or within villages, in order to tend to them and to keep wild animals from feeding on them. Field houses, which would have allowed the working of more distant fields and longer-term residential stability, were not used. By assessing the successional nature of the wild food plant remains found in six Middle Woodland habitation sites in the Scioto-Paint Creek and surrounding areas, and assuming swidden farming practices, Rainey (2003) estimated that fields abandoned up to 25–50 years were sometimes used for their secondary-growth wild resources, implying up to this duration between residential moves for some habitation sites. Shorter occupations are implied by the paleobotanical records of some other sites. These ethnohistorical and paleobotanical estimates, as well as the ceramic-based estimate of 1.4–14 years, are much less than the century of occupation estimated by Dancey (1991) for the Murphy I site.

Third, periodic, long-term movement of the residential sites of Scioto and neighboring Hopewellian peoples is also suggested by the typically multimodal nature of the sites' radiocarbon dates (Table 3.3). Of nine Middle Woodland habitation sites located in the Scioto and neighboring drainages and having multiple, reasonable radiocarbon assays, eight have two or three statistically distinct modes, suggesting abandonments and later reoccupations. Only one site appears to represent a

Table 3.3. Modalities in Calibrated Radiocarbon Dates from Middle Woodland Habitations in the Scioto Valley and Neighboring Areas[1]

Site	Number of Dates	Means of Modalities			Separations among Means of Modalities
Scioto Valley					
McGraw	11	A.D. 40	A.D. 315	A.D. 585	275 yrs, 270 yrs
Marsh Run	3	180 B.C.	A.D. 120	A.D. 290	300 yrs, 170 yrs
Decco	4	A.D. 320	A.D 441		121 yrs
Harness-28	3	50 B.C.	A.D. 380		430 yrs
Locust	3	A.D. 176			one mode only
Muskingum Valley					
Li 79.1	2	A.D. 137	A.D. 420		283 yrs
Murphy I	6	40 B.C.	A.D. 283		323 yrs
Newark Campus	2	A.D. 20	A.D. 540		520 yrs
Great Miami Valley Area					
Jennison Guard	3	A.D. 224	A.D. 398		174 yrs

[1]Dates are reported by Carr and Haas (1996) and Dancey and Pacheco (1997). Dates taken from Carr and Haas have been clustered into statistically distinguishable modes, per procedures described by them. Dates taken from Dancey and Pacheco have been sorted into modes qualitatively, noting their standard deviations and disallowing any overlap among the standard deviations of dates in separate modes. An exception is the Jennison Guard site, where overlap among defined modes is minor. When a mode is defined by a single calibrated date with multiple intersect points, the average of the multiple intersect points has been used as the estimated mode. When a mode is defined by multiple calibrated dates, the average of the dates, and/or their multiple intersection points, has been used as the best estimate of the mode. For example, the calibrated dates reported for the Decco site include one with multiple intersections (A.D. 268/273/338) and three with single intersection points (A.D. 343, A.D. 381, A.D. 441). One mode (A.D. 320) is defined by the average of the three intersection points of the first date and the single intersection points of the second and third dates. The second mode (A.D. 441) is defined by the single intersection point of the fourth date.

single occupation. This pattern is expectable as the product of swidden farming, where residences are cyclically moved, eventually to be relocated in previously used areas in order to take advantage of the greater food resource diversity created there by former human disturbances and the areas' less mature, more easily cut forests. In itself, the pattern of abandonment and resettlement is significant support for the idea that Scioto and neighboring Hopewell people were swidden farmers. In addition, the data document length of reoccupation cycles for specific habitation locations. The cycles most commonly lasted about 175–300 years. The periodicity of movement of a farming household within a general area of use, with the potential for selection of other new locations and alternative previous habitation sites for settlement within the area, could thus be considerably less than 175–300 years. That periodicity is probably well estimated by the up to 25–50-year period of farming plot regrowth concluded by Rainey (2003).

The long-term residential mobility of Hopewell households in the greater Scioto area can be placed in a broader, interregional perspective, relative to that in the Havana Hopewell area in Illinois. Table 3.2 shows the numbers and areal densities of ceramics, lithic debitage, and lamellar blades found at the Brown's Bottom #1 habitation in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and the Murphy I habitation site in the Muskingum drainage in comparison to the Smiling Dan habitation site in the lower Illinois valley. All three sites were excavated in a similar manner, by sampling and strip excavations, providing reasonably comparable assemblage data for making qualitative inferences about the durations of occupation of the sites. When standardized to densities per square meter, ceramics are 20–100 times more dense at Smiling Dan than at Brown's Bottom or Murphy, lithic debitage is 2–20 times more dense at Smiling Dan, and lamellar blades are 3–8 times more dense. The much denser record at Smiling Dan than at Brown's Bottom #1 can be attributed

almost fully to the different durations over which the sites were occupied rather than different numbers of individuals who occupied each, given the close population estimates for Smiling Dan and Brown's Bottom.[6] In addition, the Smiling Dan site had a midden dump that was up to two meters deep, and spanned the entire north–south extent of the Middle Woodland occupation there. No refuse deposit approaching this magnitude has been identified in any Scioto, Muskingum, or other Ohio Hopewell site. These observations point to the substantially shorter occupancy of habitation sites and the much greater degree of residential mobility in the greater Scioto area than in Illinois. The comparison becomes all the more significant when it is realized that Smiling Dan was a relatively small and low artifact density habitation compared to some other major Middle Woodland occupations (e.g., Apple Creek, Macoupin, Gardens of Kampsville) in the lower Illinois valley, and that Brown's Bottom and Murphy had relatively rich artifact assemblages compared to some upland habitation sites in the Scioto drainage (e.g., Marsh Run, Clarence Ford, Wade; see above and Note 4).

In summary, to the best of our current understanding, a residential community in the Scioto-Paint Creek area was normally comprised of one or two extended families who built their homes in bottom land and terrace settings of the major valleys. There, households practiced swidden farming of Eastern Agricultural Complex plant foods, which complemented their hunting and gathering of wild foods. Hunting and gathering sometimes took segments of a household away on logistical trips to upland environments. Households moved their residences every number of years, presumably in response to changing locations of swidden plots, and might reoccupy an abandoned habitation site every 175–300 years. Residential communities in the Licking drainage, which has an ecological richness and diversity similar to the Scioto-Paint Creek area, may have been organized similarly. In the less rich and diverse environments of the Scioto drainage north and south of the Scioto-Paint Creek area, households appear to have moved seasonally back and forth between valley and upland residences. Logistical sites were also probably used, but have not been well documented through excavation. Thus, the logistical, annual residential, and long-term residential mobility of communities in different locales within the Scioto drainage probably varied by locale, depending on their food resource productivity, diversity, and schedules. The logistical and annual residential mobility of a household also might have varied over the course of its life cycle and size.

LOCAL SYMBOLIC COMMUNITIES

The spatial dispersion, small size, and considerable annual residential permanence of Scioto Hopewell residential communities had the effect of isolating households from each other. Longer-term, swidden-initiated cycles of relocation of residences had the potential for disrupting local networks among households. In order to offset these effects, to meet the daily to life-long personal, cultural, and biological needs of their members, and to ensure their cultural and biological reproduction, Scioto Hopewell households formed and maintained relationships with one another by a variety of social and ritual means: the creation of local symbolic communities through ritual; possibly overlapping membership among local symbolic communities; the creation of larger sustainable communities through ritual socio-politico-spiritual alliances among local symbolic communities; a leadership structure comprised of diversified positions with complementary social and ritual roles; ritual sodalities; crosscutting membership among sodalities; and a nonlocalized clan organization. Here we focus on local symbolic communities and sustainable communities. The remaining integrative forms are described at length in Chapter 4.

Over the Scioto-Paint Creek area, households formed a number of local symbolic communities, each of which was held together by the active decisions of households to jointly build earthen ceremonial centers and to jointly participate in rituals there. Some

ceremonies focused on laying to rest and honoring dead relatives in charnel houses and/or burial mounds. Yet there were also diverse, other kinds of ceremonies that brought people together (Chapter 4, Ritual Gatherings and Alliances; Sodalities and Ceremonial Societies). Ceremonial diversity is evident in part from differences in the forms, architectural elements, and locations of the earthen ceremonial centers, themselves, and thus their uses. Middle Woodland ceremonial centers in the Scioto-Paint Creek area include: valley-situated earthen enclosures with burial mounds for primarily leaders and other persons of importance (e.g., Mound City, Hopewell), valley-situated earthen enclosures with burial mounds for a broader but still prestigious spectrum of persons (e.g., Seip, Liberty, probably Old Town), a valley-located enclosure with flat-topped mounds that probably were stages for rituals (Cedar Banks), valley-placed enclosures that lacked or largely lacked burial mounds and that surrounded primarily open space (e.g., Hopeton, Baum, Works East), a hilltop "fort" that surrounded open space (Spruce Hill), and small isolated mounds or mound clusters without enclosures (e.g., McKenzie, Rockhold, Shilder, West).

Ceremonial diversity and differences in the ceremonial functions of earthworks are also indicated by the different directions in which they were oriented. Directionality is and has been a common means by which Native Americans have symbolically expressed the themes and goals of their ceremonies (Eagle Feather 1978:87–92; Hudson 1976:229, 318–319, 342, 346, 353; Mails 1978:98–99; 1979:57–58, 80, 97–98, 120, 127–130; 1991:48, 52–54, 58–60; Nabokov and Easton 1989:40; Swanton 1931:11). In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, ceremonial earthen enclosures were oriented to summer solstice sunset, winter solstice sunrise, equinox sunrise, and moon maximum north rise (Romain 2004:104, 2005), suggesting the different themes and purposes of these enclosures.

Throughout much of the Middle Woodland period, each local symbolic community built and used contemporaneously multiple earthen ceremonial centers of different functions within their lands. It is not possible currently to fully decompose the ritual landscape of the Scioto-Paint Creek area into all of its local symbolic communities at various time-planes. However, certain such communities are known (Ruby et al. 2005, Carr 2005a, b). Fairly early in the Middle Woodland, a local symbolic community in the main Scioto valley, between about A.D. 1 and 250, built the complementary sites of Mound City with its burial mounds, and Hopeton with its open spaces (Figure 3.3 A, D, E). Mound

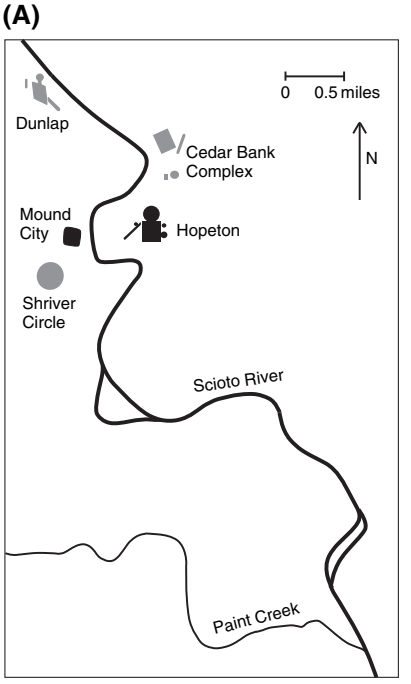
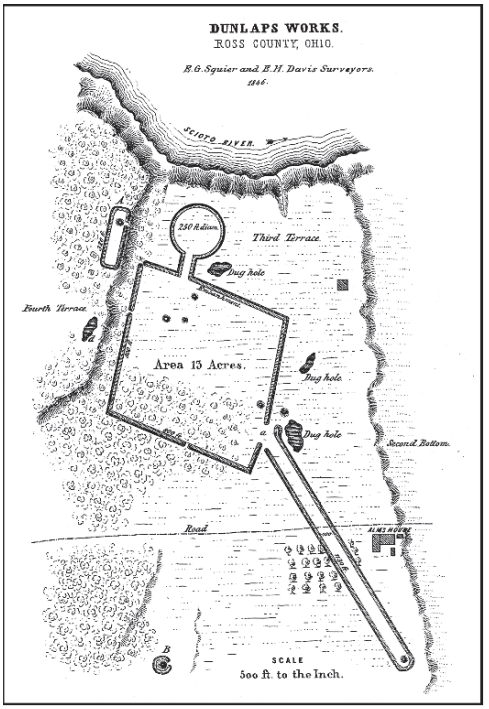
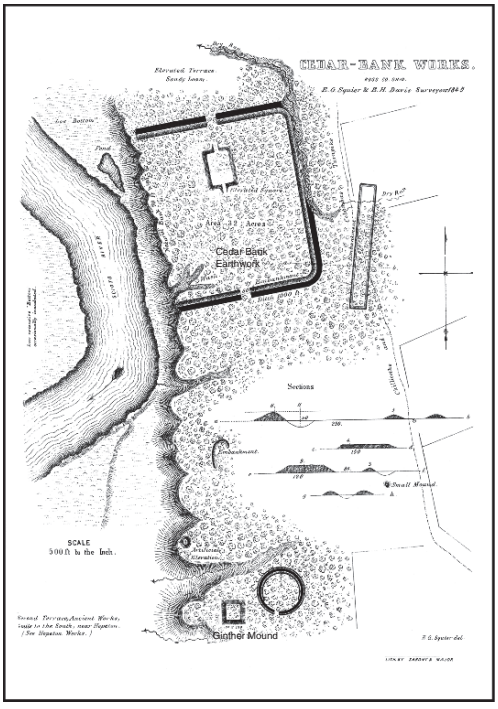


Figure 3.3. (A) A local symbolic community in the Scioto valley, between about A.D. 1 and 250, built the ritually complementary pair of sites of Mound City, with its burial mounds, and Hopeton, with its empty spaces, each in black. Other components of the community's ritual landscape may have included the Shriver Circle; the Cedar Banks complex composed of a square earthwork, a circular earthwork, two platform mounds, and a conical burial mound; and perhaps the Dunlap earthwork, each in grey. (B) The Dunlap Works. (C) The Cedar Banks complex. (D) The Mound City earthwork and Shriver Circle. (E) The Hopeton earthwork. See credits.

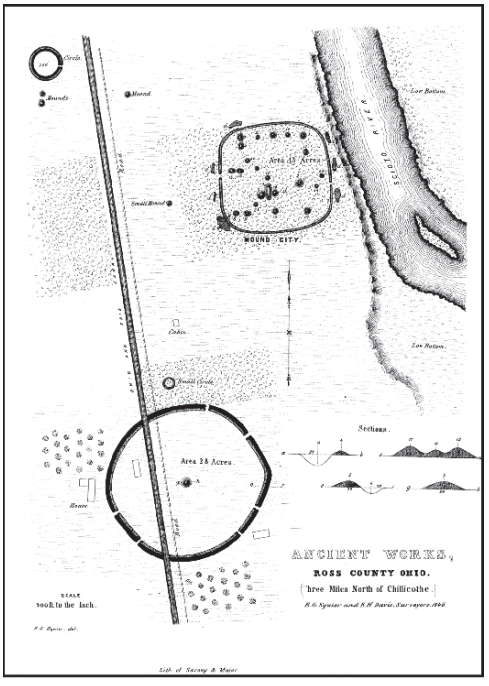
(B)



(C)



(D)



(E)

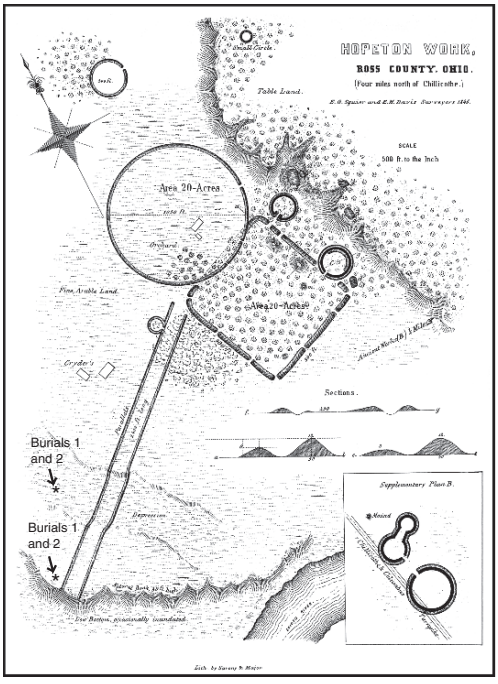


Figure 3.3. ***(continued)***

City was primarily a cemetery grounds. It contained burials of largely deceased elite, not only from the local symbolic community in which it was located, but others as well. The specific functions of the Hopeton site are unknown, beyond its apparent use in summer solstice and winter solstice ceremonies indicated by the orientations of the embankments of its square and causeway (Romain 2004:104, 2005). Other parts of the ritual landscape of this local community probably included the Shriver circle just south of Mound City; perhaps the Cedar Banks complex with its square earthwork, an open circle, two platform mounds, and the Shilder mound, all north of Hopeton; perhaps the Dunlap earthwork somewhat farther north; and less likely the more distant Junction Group of circular earthworks, at the confluence of main Paint Creek and its North Fork (Figure 3.3A–C). The ages of most of these additional earthworks and mounds are unknown.[7]

Another, neighboring local community that may have been coeval with the Mound City-Hopeton community resided in the North Fork of Paint Creek. The Hopewell and Anderson sites, and perhaps the Junction Group, may have been components of this neighboring community. The Hopewell site contains many burial mounds, Anderson seems to lack them, and Junction contains a few. Some early dates from the Hopewell site (Greber 2003:102–103; Prufer 1964a:45), an early date from the Anderson site (Maslowski et al. 1995), the similar size of the Anderson enclosure to the Mound City enclosure, and the arrangement and forms of the enclosures of the Junction Group all suggest their contemporaneity with Mound City and Hopeton or their somewhat earlier date.[8]

Toward the end of the Middle Woodland, between about A.D. 300 and 350, three local symbolic communities had formed in the area: one in main Paint Creek valley, a second in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and a third in the Scioto valley at its confluence with Paint Creek valley (Figure 3.4A). Each community (with some help from the others, see below) built within its lands two ceremonial earthworks that were functionally complementary. All six earthworks had tripartite symbolism. Five of the earthworks were composed of a large circle, a small circle, and a large square, and the sixth had a large tripartite mound like those in two of the other earthworks. The community in the main Paint Creek valley built the Seip earthwork with its burial mounds, and the Baum earthwork with its open spaces, both in the valley. The enclosure of Spruce Hill, with its open space, was built in the uplands overlooking Paint Creek valley not far from Baum, and may or may not have been contemporaneous with it and Seip. In the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, a community built the Old Town earthwork with its burial mounds, and continued to use the Hopewell earthwork and burial mounds. The Hopewell site, like Mound City before it, contained burials of largely deceased elite persons, from both the local symbolic community in which it was located and neighboring local symbolic communities. In the main Scioto valley, a local symbolic community built the Liberty earthwork with its burial mounds and Works East with its open spaces (Figure 3.4B–G).[9] Each of these three local symbolic community's, in the A.D. 300–350 time range, had within them earthworks that were distinct functionally from one another not only in whether or not they contained burial mounds, but also in their celestial orientations (Carr 2005b:86–87; Romain 2004, 2005): Seip from Baum, Old Town from Hopewell, and Liberty from Works East (Carr 2005b:86 Chapter 3; Romain 2004, 2005).

Each of the above five groups of multiple ceremonial sites can be identified as indicative of a local symbolic community based on analysis of the geographic distribution of earthwork ceremonial centers in the Scioto-Paint Creek area (Ruby et al. 2005:159–166). In previous models of Ohio Hopewell community organization (Dancey and Pacheco 1997a:8, 21, figure 1.2; Greber 1979a, esp. pp. 45, 57; Greber and Ruhl 1989:46–64; Prufer 1964a:71, 1964b; Prufer et al. 1965:137; Smith 1992), each geometric earthwork was envisioned as the center of a community (here, a local symbolic community) of dispersed households who did

not have daily, face-to-face contacts with one another but maintained a sense of identity and common purpose through jointly building an earthwork and participating in ceremonies and other activities within it.[10] However, in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, earthen enclosures are "too close" to each other for each to have stood at the territorial center of a distinct local symbolic community. Some local symbolic communities must, instead, have encompassed multiple earthen enclosures.

Specifically, crosscultural studies of the travel costs and the sizes of resource exploitation catchments of swidden farmers (see Varien 1999:153–155 for a summary) report that they regularly cultivate fields at distances of 3–5 kilometers from their homesteads, with 7–8 kilometers being about the maximum distance traveled. These distances can also be taken as the practical distances within which swidden farmers might interact fairly regularly with each other and actively form a local symbolic community. Significantly, these distances match well the sizes of local symbolic Hopewellian communities in the central Muskingum valley, which are distant from the complex ceremonial landscapes around Chillicothe and Newark, and which are more easily untangled and defined. In the Dresden subregion of the central Muskingum valley, a well defined cluster of small habitations, mounds, and a small earthwork has a diameter of 6 kilometers, or a catchment radius of about 3 kilometers (Pacheco 1996:29, Figure 2.8). In the upper Jonathan Creek subregion of the central Muskingum, another cluster of small habitations, mounds,

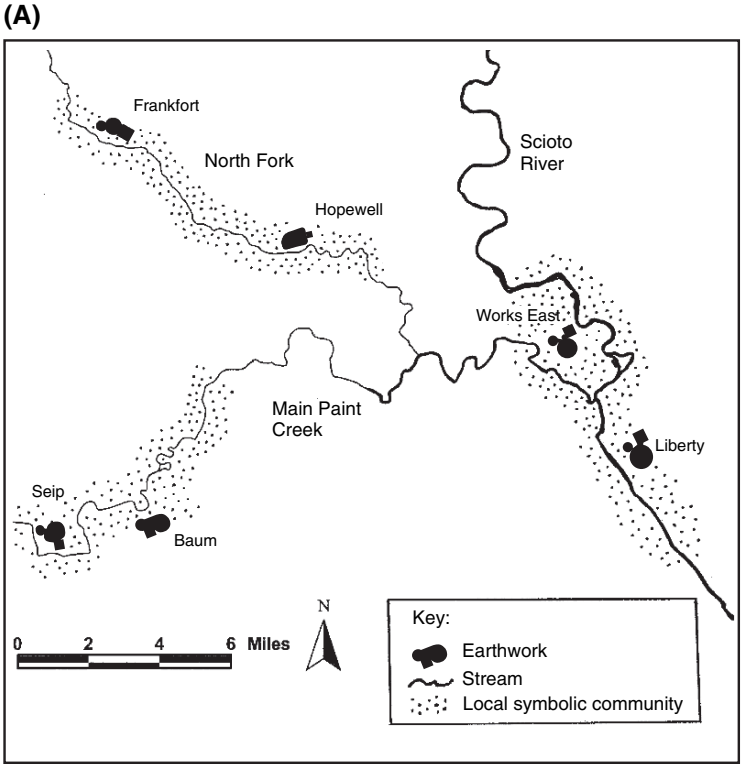


Figure 3.4. (A) Three local symbolic communities in the Scioto valley, main Paint Creek valley, and North Fork of Paint Creek valley, between about A.D. 300 and 350, built and used the ritually complementary pairs of sites of Seip and Baum, Old Town and Hopewell, and Liberty and Works East. (B) The Seip earthwork. (C) The Baum earthwork. (D) The Old Town, or Frankfort, earthwork. (E) The Hopewell earthwork. (F) The Liberty earthwork. (G) Works East. See credits.

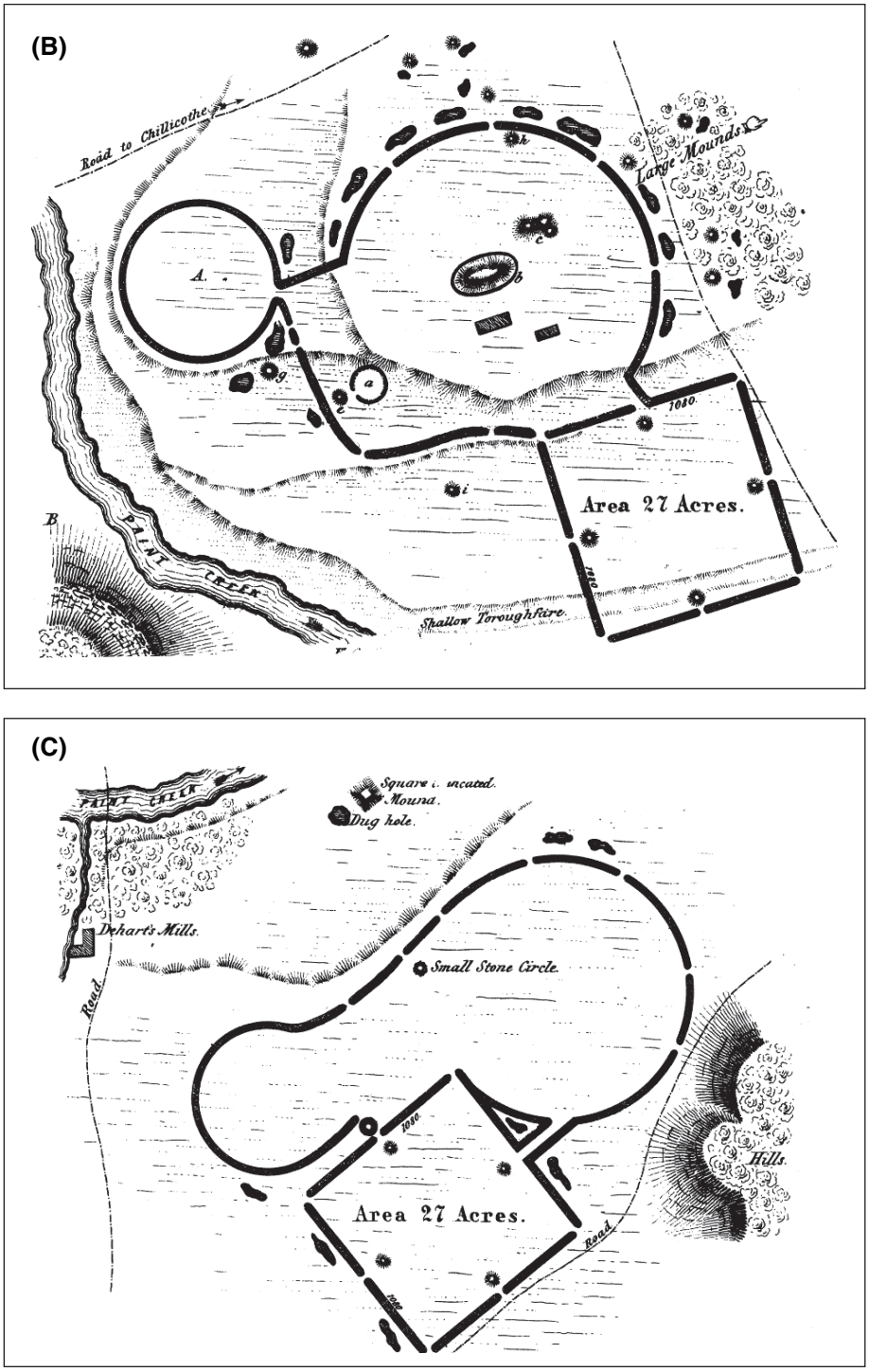


Figure 3.4. *(continued)*

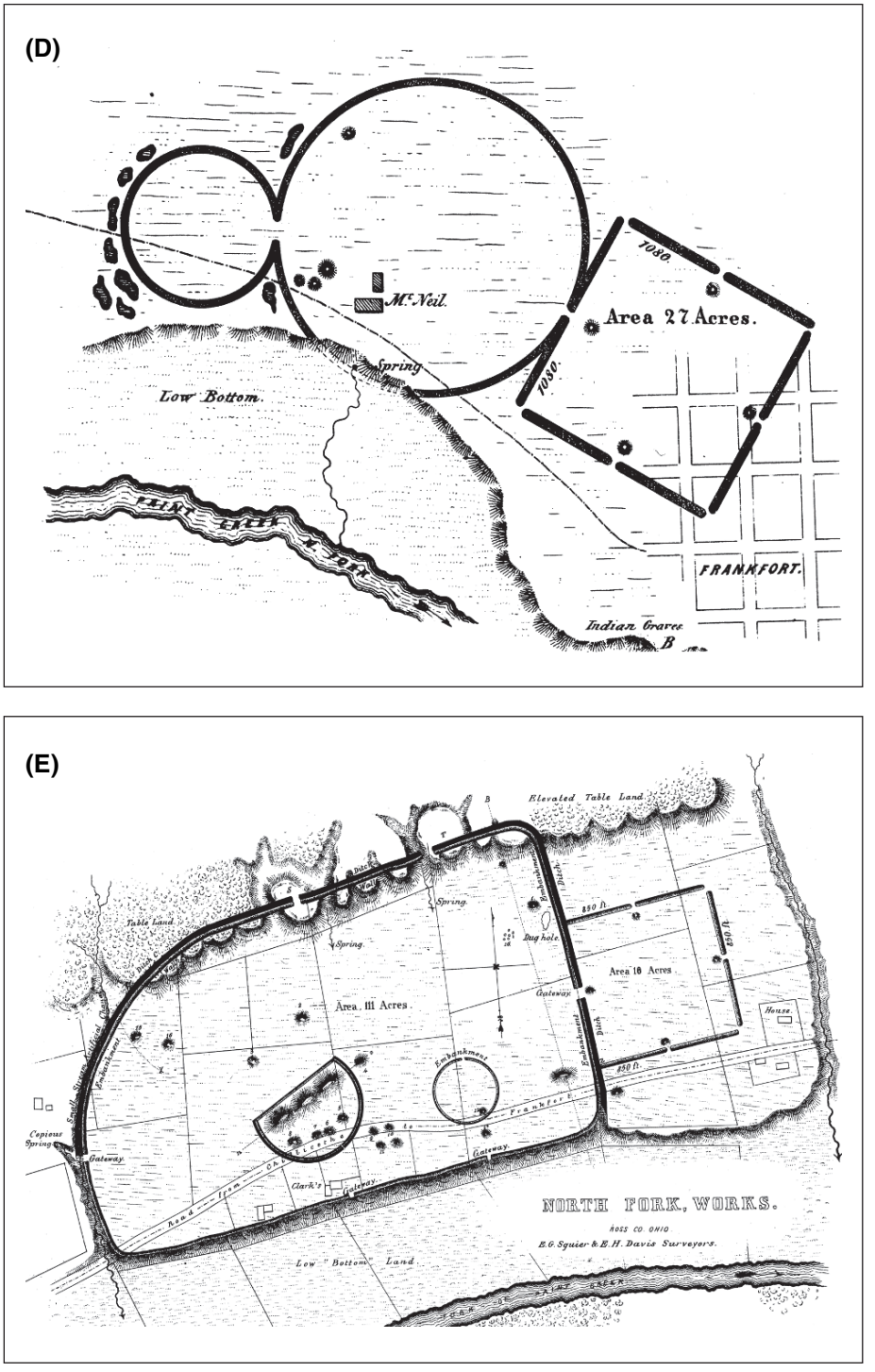
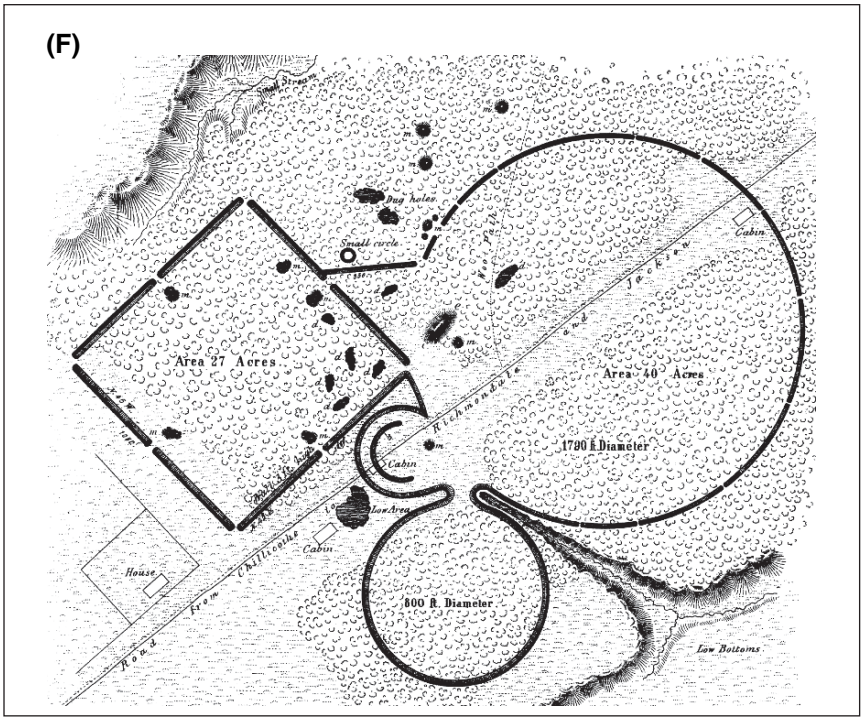


Figure 3.4. ***(continued)***



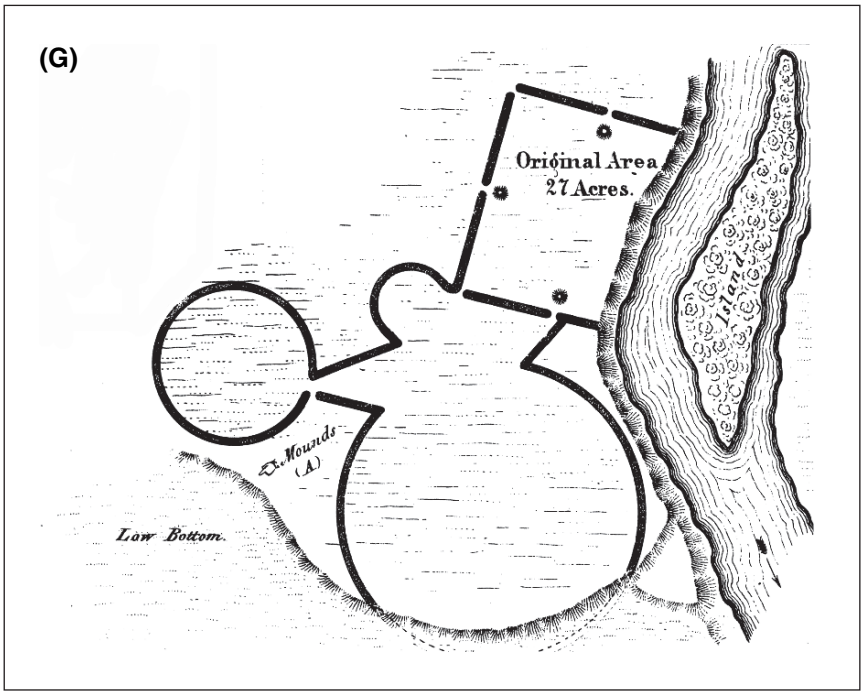


Figure 3.4. *(continued)*

and earthworks has a diameter of about 11 kilometers, or a catchment radius of about 5.5 kilometers (Pacheco 1996:31, Figure 2.11). Thus, it would seem that 3–5.5 kilometers is a good estimate of the catchment radii, and 6–11 kilometers is a good estimate of the diameters, of local symbolic communities for Ohio Hopewell swidden farmers.

In contrast to this estimate, the Mound City and Hopeton earthworks lay less than 2.5 kilometers apart, which would equate to their each having a catchment radius of only 1.25 kilometers if each earthwork was the center of its own local symbolic community. The two earthworks are less than an hour's walk apart. Thus, Mound City and Hopeton are too close, by ethnographic and Hopewellian standards, to have been ceremonial sites at the centers of two distinct local symbolic communities. Given that the two sites also are contemporaneous (Ruby et al. 2005:161, Figure 4.5) and complementary in function, it is likely that they represent two ceremonial grounds within one local symbolic community with a differentiated ritual landscape. The Ginther platform mound and adjacent Shilder burial mound, and the Cedar Banks enclosure with a platform mound, which are respectively only 0.9 and 1.6 kilometers distance from Hopeton, again may have fallen within the local symbolic community that included Hopeton and Mound City; however, it is unknown whether Cedar Banks, Ginther, and Shilder were contemporaneous with Hopeton and Mound City.

Similar arguments can be made for the other three local symbolic communities mentioned above, which each contained two ceremonial centers with tripartite symbolism within their lands. From Seip to Baum is only 6.3 kilometers; from Liberty to Works East is only 8.8 kilometers; and from Old Town to Hopewell is only 9.6 kilometers. Each of these intersite distances is less than the 6–11 kilometer estimate of the diameters of Ohio Hopewell local symbolic communities, suggesting that sites of a pair fall within the same local symbolic community. The complementarity of the functions of sites in each pair (see above), and several lines of evidence for the overlap in time of all six of these sites (Carr 2005a:305–307), support this reconstruction.

An Example of a Local Symbolic Community

The local symbolic community centered around the Seip and Baum earthworks in main Paint Creek valley provides a good illustration of local symbolic communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area. The two earthworks are very similar in formal design (Figure 3.4B,C). Both are tripartite, comprised of an 11 hectare square, a 16 hectare large circle, and a 4 hectare small circle. The squares of both earthworks have breaks in their walls at each vertex and at the middle of each side. A "marker" mound sits just interior to each of the breaks in each side. Although the similar geometry of the two sites speak to their having been built by people who shared an identity and symbolized it (i.e., a local symbolic community), other features of the sites show their complementary ritual functions. Seip's square is oriented to the winter solstice sunrise, whereas Baum's square is oriented to the winter solstice sunset (Romain 2004:104, 2005). Seip's large circle enclosed two large burial mounds, each with a charnel house with many deceased persons, whereas Baum's large circle enclosed no burial mounds and only one small stone circle. Excluding marker mounds, Seip had a total of 14 known or potential burial mounds within and immediately outside of it, whereas Baum had only one, but did have a platform mound outside of it.

Two additional, small mound centers may also have been a part of the Seip-Baum local symbolic community. Rockhold, to the west of Seip, had three mounds that held a total of five people. No earthen enclosure was associated with the mounds. The Bourneville complex, to the east of Baum, had one mound with eleven people, a second that has not been excavated, a small 3.2 hectare ditch-and-embankment circle, and a tiny 0.3 hectare ditch-and-embankment circle (Figure 1.3). It is more probable than not that the excavated mound floors at Rockhold and Bourneville

were approximately contemporaneous with the charnel houses under Pricer and Conjoined mounds at Seip, based on Ruhl's (1996:figure 9; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) earspool chronological seriation (see Carr, Chapter 15, Chronological Uncertainties in the Scioto-Paint Creek Area). The Rockhold cemetery was built and used by probably a few related households. The Bourneville complex was built by perhaps a slightly larger number of households. For both sites, the households that constructed them had some people who were important at a broader social scale, evidenced by the ritual paraphernalia with which they were buried, and were distinct in this way from other households of more common people within the local symbolic community. In their social distinction, some members of these households were accorded mound burial at Rockhold and Bourneville, whereas other members, and many people within the local symbolic community generally, were not (see below). The fourteen small mounds within and around the Seip earthwork may also each have been a cemetery for select members of a few prestigious households within the community.[11]

The two charnel houses at Seip were used sequentially, first the larger beneath the Pricer mound, with 102 deceased persons on its floor, and then the smaller one beneath the Conjoined mound, with 43 deceased persons on its floor (Carr 2005a:309–310; Greber 1979b:37; 1997:215). The sex ratio and age-at-death profile of the individuals buried under the Pricer mound is in line with the interpretation that the mound was a community cemetery: no major age or sex group was excluded from it, and only newborns to one year olds were underrepresented, as is often the case for prehistoric Native cemeteries in the Eastern Woodlands (Konigsberg 1985:129–130). It is not possible to make a similar demographic assessment for the deceased persons buried under the Conjoined mound.[12]

Many of the social roles of those who lived in the local symbolic community situated around Seip and Baum can be inferred from the items placed with individuals who were buried in the Pricer mound, specifically in the lobe that represented that community. The lobe with the second largest burial population – the middle lobe – appears to be the relevant one (Carr 2005a:310–311). There, community-wide leadership is indicated by copper celts; some other kind of leadership is marked by a copper crescent; public ceremonial leadership is seen in a marine shell cup probably used to serve a substance like the black drink of historic Southeastern Native Americans; other possibly public ceremonial roles are found in a shark's tooth scratcher and a painting cup; shaman-like hunt and/or war divination, or sending or pulling power intrusions, is marked by obsidian bifaces; some other kind of shaman-like divination is indicated by boatstones; shaman-like body processing and possibly psychopomp work is suggested by awls; and prestigious sodality membership and/or achievement is marked by breastplates and earspools. Link-shaped mica cutouts, a copper-covered button, and a butterfly-shaped obsidian biface erratic indicate other important persons.

The individuals who had these items of social and ritual leadership and achievement are too numerous (n = 17, 46% of 37 individuals) compared to other, apparently more common persons who were not accompanied by such important items (n = 20, 54%) for the burial population in the middle lobe to be a cross-section of a community in one slice of time. Select persons from the local symbolic community in Paint Creek valley were accorded burial in the Pricer mound, and a great majority of the community's members were disposed of elsewhere, without mound burial. Selection of important people for burial in mounds was a broadly distributed practice in the area (Prufer 1964a:74), but not ubiquitious (e.g, the Tremper mound; Mills 1916).[13]

Of the nine clans that had animal eponyms or totems and are known among Hopewellian communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area (Keller and Carr 2005:358–361), only two are indicated by clan items placed in burials in the Pricer Mound. They are Feline and Bear. The clan affiliation of most persons buried in the Pricer Mound went unmarked, so it is possible that the Seip-Baum community included other,

undetected clans. The small mound centers of Rockhold and Bourneville included markers of only the Bear clan.

SUSTAINABLE COMMUNITIES

In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, earthen enclosure ceremonial centers were seldom, if ever, built and used by members of a single local symbolic community. Instead, multiple local symbolic communities, which together sometimes comprised a sustainable community, sometimes not, combined their efforts to construct ceremonial centers and participated together there in rituals and other activities.

Local symbolic communities and sustainable communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area can be identified and the relationship between them can be explored through geographic analysis, through study of the labor required to construct ceremonial centers, and with contextual information. Let us consider each of these means.

Within the Scioto-Paint Creek area, there are ten earthen enclosures for which some kind of evidence – radiocarbon dates, artifact styles, or architectural similarities – suggests their approximate contemporaneity.[14] A histogram of the first through ninth nearest-neighbor straight-line distances among these ten sites (Figure 3.5) reveals clustering of the sites at three nested geographic scales – the three modes of the histogram. These scales are: 3–6 kilometers (mode, 3 kilometers), 6–13 kilometers (mode, 6–10 kilometers), and 13–31 kilometers (mode, 16–18 kilometers). The first mode can be identified as the distance between very closely spaced centers within a single local symbolic community, per estimations of the catchment radii of local symbolic communities of swidden farmers in crosscultural ethnographic and Ohio Hopewell cases (3–5.5 kilometers radius, see above, Local Symbolic Communities). By the same logic, the second mode can be identified as the expanse of a single local symbolic community's earthworks, including its most distant earthworks. The second mode is similar to the diameters of local symbolic communities of swidden farmers and ethnographic and Ohio Hopewell cases (6–11 kilometers, see above, Local Symbolic Communities). The third mode indicates the expanse of multiple local symbolic communities within a single, broader sustainable community, specifically the distances between earthworks

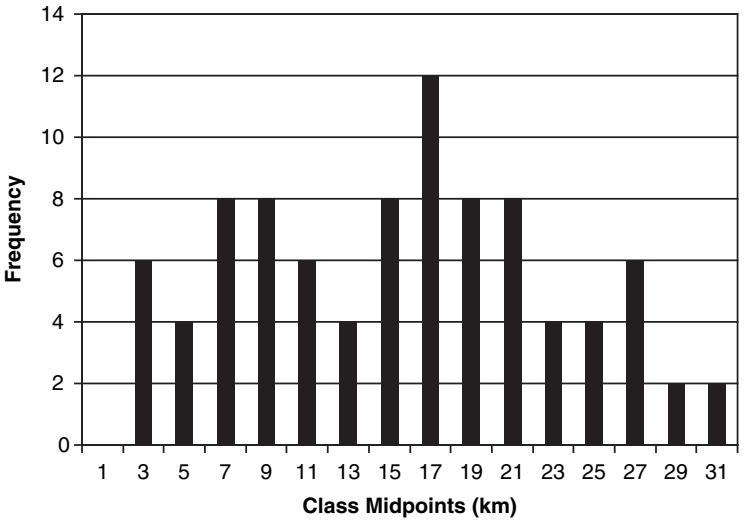


Figure 3.5. Histogram of nearest neighbor distances for ten earthworks in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and suspected to have been fully or partially contemporaneous. First through ninth nearest-neighbor distances are included for each earthwork. See Note 14 for a list of the ten earthworks.

in different, geographically separated local symbolic communities. The actual coherence of this sustainable community is evidenced by a labor analysis and contextual information provided below.

The four local symbolic communities discussed above and their interrelationships can be understood in light of this geographic model. The straight-line (air) distances between the paired sites of Mound City and Hopeton (2.5 kilometers) early in the Middle Woodland Period, and between the paired sites of Seip and Baum (6.3 kilometers), between the paired sites of Liberty and Works East (8.8 kilometers), and between the paired sites of Hopewell and Old Town (9.6 kilometers) later in the Middle Woodland Period, each fall within either the first, 3–6 kilometer mode for the distances between closely neighboring earthworks within a local symbolic community, or the second, 6–13 kilometer mode for the expanse of a single local symbolic community and its most distant earthworks. The occurrence of a pair of earthworks within each of the four local symbolic communities is implied. The distances between the nearest earthworks in adjacent local symbolic communities in the later part of the Middle Woodland period – between Baum and Hopewell (13.0 kilometers), and between Hopewell and Works East (14.6 kilometers) – fall within or close to the second, 6–13 kilometer mode for the expanse of a single local symbolic community's earthworks, including its most distant earthworks. This implies that the three local symbolic communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and the adjacent Scioto valley were not tightly packed together but, instead, had buffering lands between them. These buffers were approximately the size of the local symbolic communities, themselves. Again, for the later part of the Middle Woodland period, the distances between the centroids of the Seip-Baum local symbolic community and the Hopewell-Old Town local symbolic community (15.9 kilometers), between the Hopewell-Old Town local symbolic community and the Liberty-Works East local symbolic community (23.0 kilometers), and between the Liberty-Works East local symbolic community and the Seip-Baum local symbolic community (25.3 kilometers) fall within the third, 13–31 kilometer mode for the expanse of multiple local symbolic communities within a single, broader sustainable community. The three local symbolic communities in main Paint Creek valley, in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and in an adjacent section of the Scioto valley comprised a single sustainable community.

These relationships among earthworks and the identifications of local symbolic communities and a sustainable community in the later portion of the Middle Woodland period are captured in Figure 3.6. When catchments approximating the diameters (10 kilometers) of local symbolic communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area are drawn around each of the six earthworks with tripartite symbolism, the catchments of earthworks within the same local symbolic community overlap and the catchments of earthworks in different local symbolic communities do not. The three local symbolic communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and in an adjacent segment of the Scioto valley are well defined. Together, these three communities formed a sustainable community.

That the three local symbolic communities in the later Middle Woodland did in fact constitute a coherent, sustainable community in functional terms, not simply in their geographic distribution – that is, that they constituted a regional social network within which mates, labor, food, and/or other material resources were regularly exchanged – is evident from a labor analysis made by Bernardini (1999, 2004) and other contextual information. For five of the six earthworks with tripartite symbolism, Bernardini calculated the number of person-hours it would have taken to construct the enclosure walls of each earthwork and the geographic sizes of the catchments from which laborers would have had to have been drawn to do so. The parameters that were used to make the calculations, and the resulting catchment diameters, are very conservative.[15] Nevertheless, the catchments overlap greatly – between 45% and 80% of

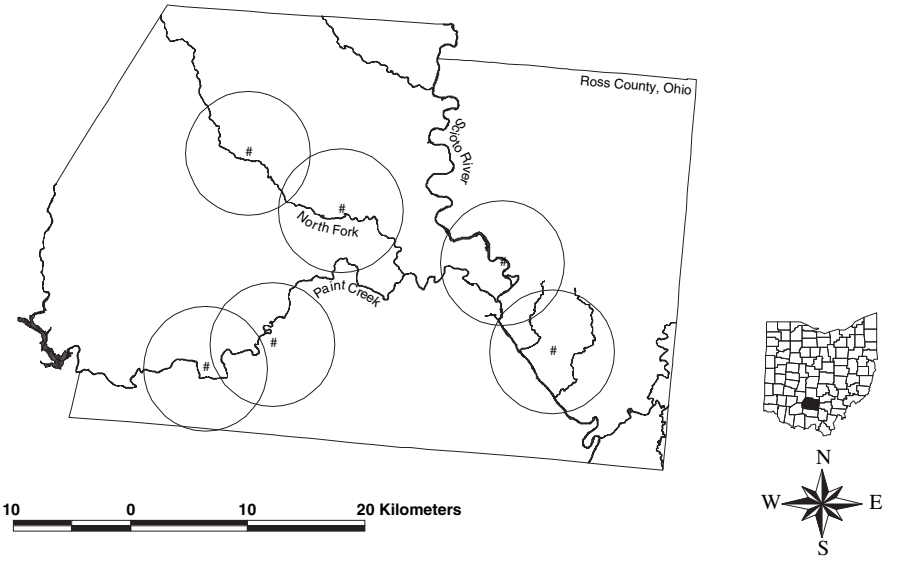


Figure 3.6. Ten kilometer diameter catchments around six tripartite earthworks in the Scioto-Paint Creek area: Seip, Baum, Old Town, Hopewell, Liberty, and Works East. The earthworks formed three local symbolic communities and one sustainable community.

their areas – showing that people from each of the three local symbolic communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and an adjacent section of the Scioto valley contributed substantial labor toward the building of each others' earthworks (Figure 3.7). In other words, the households in the local symbolic communities in the three valleys constituted a sustainable community.

A stylistic analysis of fabrics from the mortuaries at Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and other sites in the three valleys that were home to the three local symbolic communities also shows their close social relations (Carr and Maslowski 1995:328–339). Certain distinctive stylistic traits were found to concentrate in each of the three valleys, characterizing the fabrics there and suggesting their manufacture in those valleys. However, cloths with the traits distinctive of one valley were occasionally found at sites in the other two valleys. This sharing of fabric styles among the three local symbolic communities in the three valleys suggests intercommunity exchange of fabrics and/or intermarrying among the three communities of persons who made the fabrics and/or the burial of clothed or shrouded persons from the three communities in each others' earthworks. Each of these possible interpretations implies that the three communities were closely tied together.

This conclusion is reinforced by strong similarities in the morphology of the tripartite earthworks in the three local symbolic communities (see above, Figure 3.4B–D, F–G). The similarities suggest at least the sharing of design details among the community leaders who planned the earthworks, and may point to the pooling of planning efforts, themselves. In particular, Seip, Baum, Old Town, Works East, and Liberty each have a large square, a large circle, and a small circle. These elements are not only the same in shape, but similar in size: an 11 hectare square, a 16 hectare large circle, and a 4 hectare small circle. The absolute dimensions of these features are very close in some cases: the small circles at Seip, Baum, Old Town, and Works East have diameters within 40 feet of each other (5.6% error); the squares at Old Town and Works East have sides within 10 feet of each other (1.0% error);

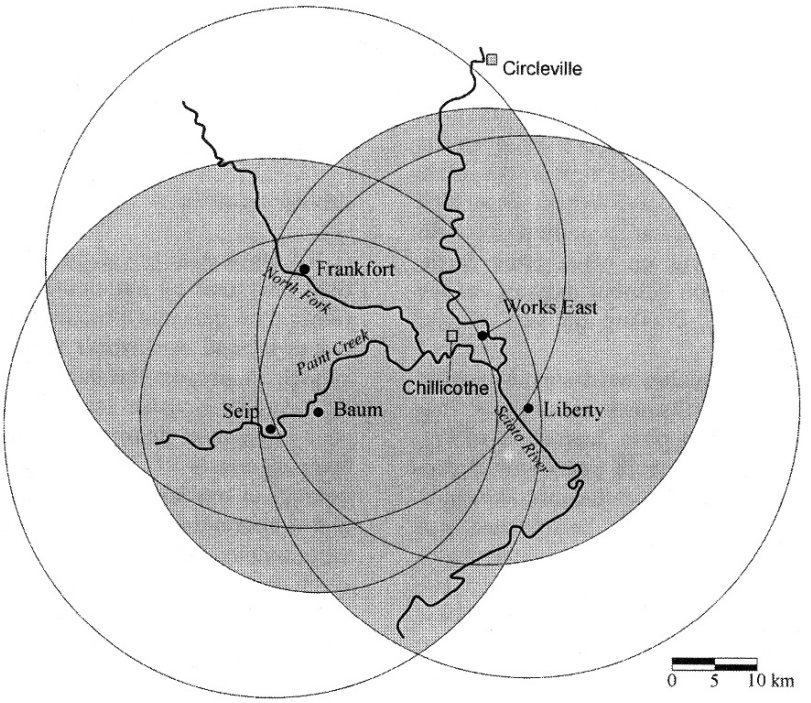


Figure 3.7. Overlapping catchments from which laborers likely were drawn during the construction of five of the six tripartite earthworks in Figure 3.6: Seip, Baum, Old Town, Liberty, and Works East. Assumes 350 laborers at a density of 0.5 laborers per square kilometer for 25 work-days per year. Catchments for 50 work-days per year are similar. See credits.

the squares at Seip and Liberty have sides within 15 feet of each other (1.3% error); and the large circles at Seip, Old Town, and Works East have diameters within 50 feet of each other (3.4% error), with those at Old Town and Works East being practically identical in size (Romain 2000:46–54). In addition, the dimensional similarities of the earthworks in turn allow the sharing among some of them of unusual and detailed geometric relationships. For both Old Town and Works East, their squares fit very closely within their large circles (i.e., the diagonals of their squares are close to the diameters of their large circles; Figure 3.8A). In addition, their small circles have a diameter approximately equal to the side of a square nested in their square (i.e., *ad quadratum* geometry; Figure 3.8B).[16]

Further, the charnel house under the Pricer mound in the Seip earthwork and that under the Edwin Harness mound in the Liberty earthwork, which occur in different local symbolic communities, had almost the same shape and were similar in size (see below, Figure 3.9A, C).[17] This strong architectural equivalence again suggests minimally the sharing of design details among the two community's leaders who planned the two charnel buildings, and perhaps the sharing of planning efforts and labor among the communities to construct the buildings.

Finally, close ties among the three local symbolic communities is suggested by the fully complementary celestial orientations of their tripartite earthworks. These differences in orientation suggest the possibility that the three local symbolic communities gathered together at one or another of each other's earthworks at different seasons of the year, to hold ceremonies with different purposes. No one local symbolic community contained the whole of the annual ceremonial calendar within its earthwork architectural repertoire, so

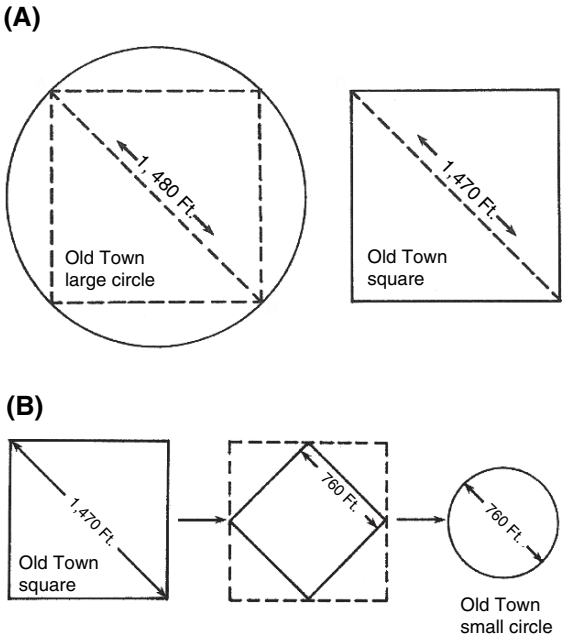


Figure 3.8. Geometric relationships shared by some tripartite earthworks in the Scioto-Paint Creek area. (A) The squares of the Old Town (Frank fort) and Works East earthen enclosures fit very closely within their large circles, i.e., the diagonals of their squares are close to the diameters of their large circles. (B) The small circles of the Old Town and Works East earthen enclosures have diameters approximately equal to the side of a square nested in their square, i.e., *ad quadratum* geometry. See credits.

each community depended on the other two for its ceremonial and spiritual completeness. Specifically, in main Paint Creek, the major diagonal axis through opposite corners of the Seip earthwork's square was oriented to the winter solstice sunrise. The major axis through opposite sides of the Baum earthwork's square was oriented to the winter solstice sunset. In the main Scioto valley, the minor diagonal axis through opposite corners of the Liberty earthwork's square was oriented to the spring/fall equinox. The square of Works East was oriented in a yet different direction, which cannot be specified for its exact celestial correlate for a lack of adequate survey data. In the North Fork of Paint Creek, the square of the Old Town earthwork was oriented in a yet different, fifth direction. It likewise cannot be assessed for its exact celestial correlate because of inadequate survey data (Romain 2004:104, table 6.11; 2005:appendix 3.1; see also Carr 2005b:86–87).

In all, the earthwork and charnel house geometry and symbolism shared by the three local symbolic communities suggest that, together as a sustainable community, they not only exchanged critical resources like labor as shown by the labor analysis, but also were a self-recognizing group and had a shared sense of identity. Further, because members of all three local symbolic communities were involved in the sharing of plans and the building of the earthworks within each community, it is likely that all three also joined together for ceremonies and other activities within the earthworks of each community. The complementary celestial orientations of the five tripartite earthworks within the three local symbolic communities

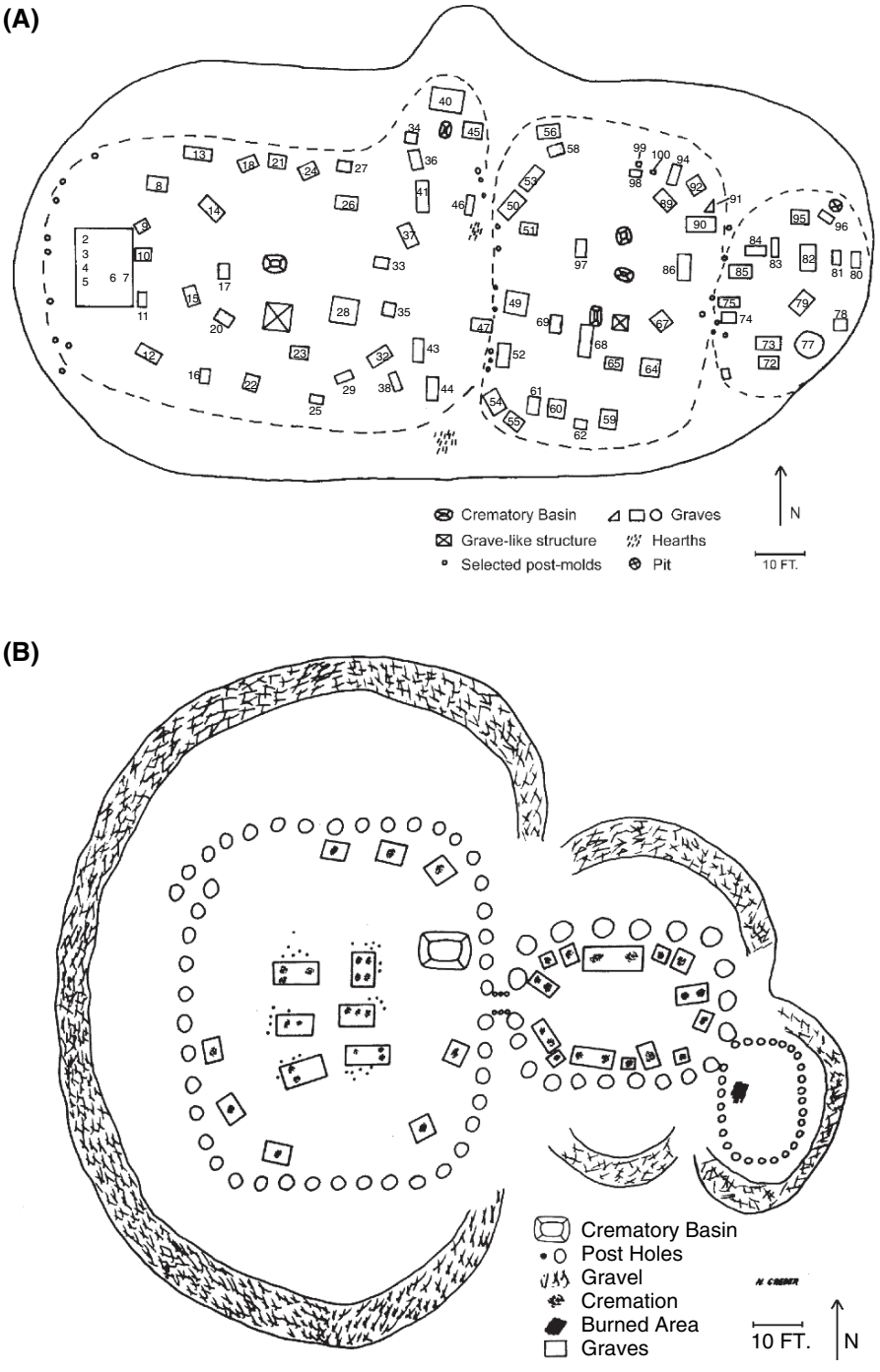


Figure 3.9. (A) Floor plan of the charnel house under the Pricer mound in the Seip earthwork. (B) Floor plan of the charnel house under the Conjoined mound in the Seip earthwork. (C) Floor plan of the charnel house under the Edwin Harness mound in the Liberty earthwork. (D) Floor plan of the charnel house under Mound 25 in the Hopewell site. See credits.

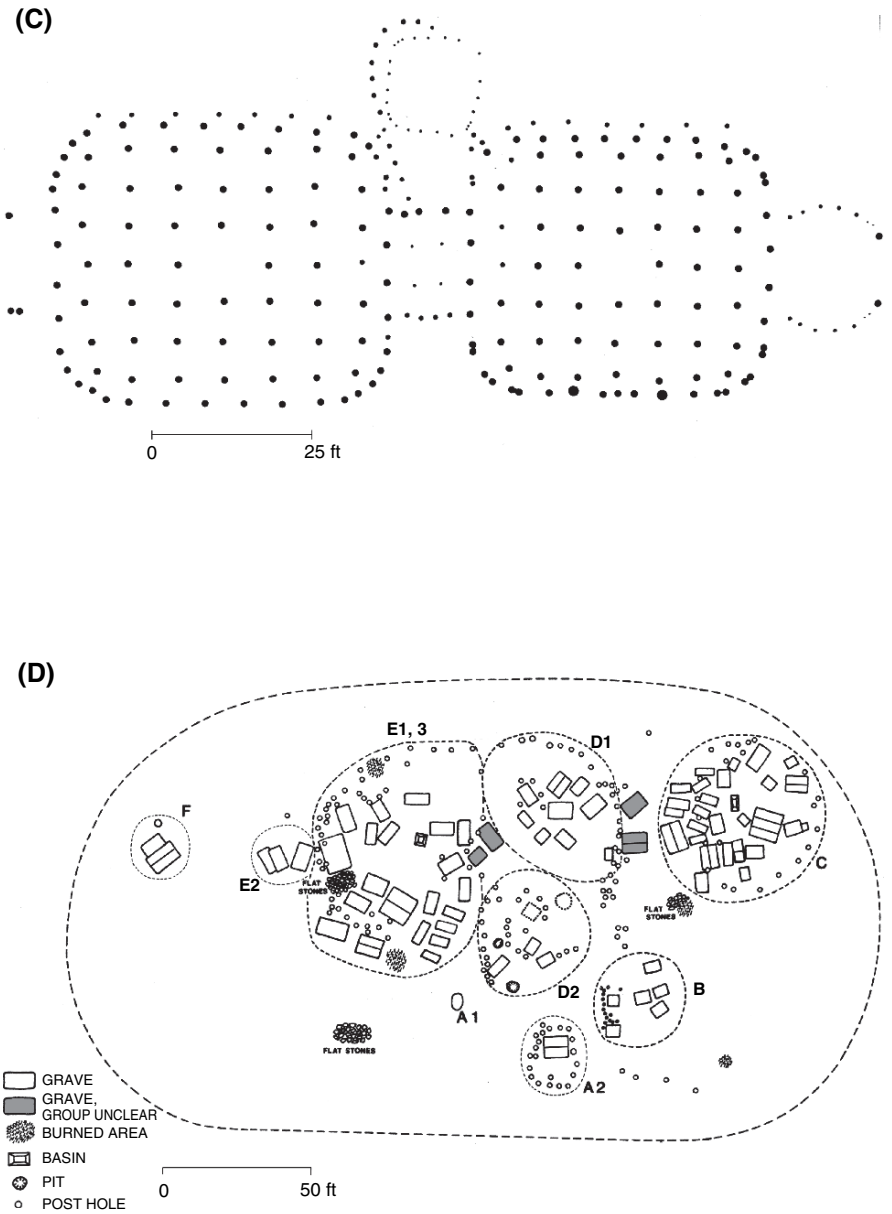


Figure 3.9. ***(continued)***

reinforces this inference. This idea is shown to actually have been the case with additional empirical evidence, provided in the example in the subsection immediately below.

For the early Middle Woodland, when the Tremper earthwork and then the Mound City and Hopeton (and Ginther?) earthworks were used, no equivalent organization of multiple local symbolic communities, each with earthworks within its own land that were planned, built, and used together by all of the communities as a sustainable community, is known. Instead, it appears that multiple local symbolic communities joined together for rituals and other activities as a sustainable community at only the one site of Tremper, within the land

of one local symbolic community. Likewise, multiple local symbolic communities shared in ceremony and other activities as a sustainable community at the Mound City and Hopeton (and Ginther?) earthworks, within the land of one local symbolic community.

The degrees to which neighboring local symbolic communities in the Scioto-Paint Creek area were stable or fluid in their membership, and territorial or permissible about the use of their lands, is unknown at this time. Gatherings of people from several local symbolic communities in a ceremonial center, to build it and participate in rituals together there, would have provided contexts for community affiliation to be negotiated. Whether this was done is uncertain. Regarding territoriality, the three local symbolic communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and the adjacent Scioto valley were each separated and buffered from one another by good distances greater than the 6–13 kilometer modal expanse of a single local symbolic community and its earthworks in the Scioto-Paint Creek area.[18] These separations seem to represent light population densities and communities that were not packed together. Alternatively, the spatial pattern might indicate the contraction of communities at their edges in response to each other.

An Example of a Sustainable Community

Beyond the basic archaeological task of identifying a sustainable community, it is essential to understand the particular activities, relationships, and cultural principles by which households of a sustainable community were bought together, integrated, and coordinated, and perhaps expressed a common identity – the dynamic life of the community. For the sustainable community identified above, comprised of three local symbolic communities whose earthworks had a tripartite symbolism, households in different local symbolic communities were found to have been integrated through jointly building earthen ceremonial centers, and perhaps charnel houses, in one another's lands, and probably through jointly participating in ceremonies there. They expressed their shared identity through the similar geometries of the earthworks and charnel houses they built. Here, archaeological evidence that the three local symbolic communities did, in fact, join together for ceremonies in earthworks in each other's lands is presented. The ceremonies involved the communities burying their deceased relatives together in shared cemeteries.

Below each of the Pricer mound within the Seip earthwork, the Edwin Harness mound within the Liberty earthwork, and Mound 25 within the Hopewell site, deceased persons were laid to rest in three major groups within charnel houses that were divided into three major rooms along their length (Greber 1976, 1979a,b, 1983; Greber and Ruhl 1989) (Figure 3.9A–D). A three roomed charnel house was also built under the Conjoined mound within the Seip earthwork, although only two of the rooms came to be filled with burials (Greber 1976, 1979a). Within the Old Town earthwork, a similar three-fold layout of burials probably occurred below three conjoined mounds, although only one of the mounds and its burials has been excavated (Moorehead 1892:133–143; see also Greber 2003:91).[19] These tripartite divisions of burials and charnel houses strongly reiterated the tripartite design of the earthworks in which they were constructed or, in the case of the Hopewell site, a complementary earthwork (Old Town) within the same local symbolic community.

In each of these mounds, the three major clusters of burials and/or the three rooms of the charnel house represented the three local symbolic communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and the Scioto valley. Persons from different local symbolic communities were buried in the different clusters or charnel rooms below a mound, segregated from one another. The totality of the mound or charnel house symbolized the shared identity of these persons as members of a single sustainable community, while not erasing their affiliations in different local symbolic communities. These cemetery

statements of local social distinctions yet supralocal ties were distributed across all three of the river valleys that were home to the three local symbolic communities. In anthropological terms, the three local symbolic communities did not constitute a formal polity but, rather, were three separate social groups linked by alliance and a developing sense of mutual identity. The alliance was forged and maintained by the communities coming together to bury representatives of their deceased together in the same burial mounds, thereby creating "permanent" spiritual ties among their relatives and, by extension, also among the living. This means of alliance was buttressed by many other forms of supralocal connection, including dyadic economic partnerships, intermarriage, mortuary and nonmortuary ritual sodalities, complementary leadership roles, complementary clan roles, nonlocalized clan organization, and an incipient form of supralocal, centralized leadership (Carr, Chapter 4). However, in the eyes of the Hopewell people in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, spiritual alliance was the most important form of supralocal connection, and it was on this connection that they placed primary symbolic attention in the layouts of their geometric earthworks and charnel houses (Carr 2005a:318–319).

The identity of the separate clusters of burials under each of the five mounds as members of different local symbolic communities can be concluded from several archaeological patterns. The social composition of the population of deceased persons in each cluster under the Pricer, Conjoined, Hopewell 25, and Edwin Harness mounds, to the extent known, had the characteristics of a community. Each cluster had persons of a wide range of social roles, clans, prestige, ages, and both sexes. Some burial population characteristics varied among the clusters of a mound in ways one might expect them to vary among communities: the particular clans present, assuming that some clans were localized; the proportions of adults to subadults and males to females selected for burial to represent their community; the proportion of prestigious burials and overall community wealth; the number of individuals buried in a cluster and thus the inferred size of their community and the diversity of clans as related to cluster population size and inferred community size.[20] Other interpretations of the burial clusters as other kinds of social groups – rank groups, leaders of different kinds, leaders versus followers, sodalities of different kinds, clans with different eponym species, age sets, genders, people who differed in the circumstances of their deaths, people bound to different afterlives – can each be ruled out for reason of contradictory patterns in the mortuary record (Carr 2005a:287–293).

The interpretation that each mound and charnel house with its three clusters of deceased persons symbolized their shared identity as members of a single alliance unit is well supported by a widespread metaphor of historic Native Americans in the Eastern Woodlands. Historic peoples of the Woodlands drew an equation between the domestic dwelling, on the one hand, and a large ceremonial building, a mound, a ceremonial dance ground, or a whole ceremonial center, on the other. In turn, these correspondences equated the family with the community, a multicommunity cooperative unit, or the cosmos at large, and implied the appropriateness of family-like ties and cooperation at these broader social scales. For example, in the Shawnee language, the word for a ceremonial building or stomp ground means "Big House" (Greber 1979b:28; 1983:26–27). In the 18th Century Muskogee language of the Creek in Alabama and Georgia, domestic dwelling and mound are equated (Knight 1989:280). Among Muskogee, Yuchi, Iroquoian, Siouan, Caddoan, and Algonkian speakers, the domestic dwelling was likened to the entire village or a congregation of bands or tribal segments (DeBoer 1997:229). By analogy, the Scioto Hopewell practice of different local symbolic communities burying their dead together in one charnel house or "Big House" under one mound would have symbolized the family-like cooperation among those communities (see Galloway and Kidwell 2004:508 and Swanton 1931:170–194 for this logic among the Choctaw) and the social identity they shared as members of an intercommunity alliance.

The act of the three Scioto Hopewell local symbolic communities burying their dead together, by its mortuary and spiritual nature, would have been a structurally substantial, ideologically potent, and long-lasting means for the communities to foster cooperation among themselves and a sense of mutual identity. Specifically, the burial of their deceased relatives within one charnel house could have symbolized the eternal cooperation of the relatives from the three communities with each other – a sacred contract. In turn, this cooperation at the spiritual level would have served as a model for behavior among the living, with potential consequences from deceased elders for those living descendants who violated the contract. This cultural logic is reasonable to propose for the Scioto Hopewell situation, given that it was the religious-ideological foundation for the historic Huron and Algonkian Feasts of the Dead (Heidenreich 1978:374–375; Hickerson 1960; Trigger 1969:106–112), which involved the burying together of the dead from multiple communities and/or tribes in order to build alliances among them, and given that this strategy for alliance building has great historical time depth in the Woodlands, going back to the Late Archaic in northern Ohio (Stothers and Abel 1993).

In sum, diverse mortuary evidence, an analogy to a broadly spread historic Woodlands Native American metaphor, and an analogy to the symbolic logic of Huron and Algonkian mortuary rites all point to three Scioto Hopewell local symbolic communities having joined together for ceremonies in each other's lands, having solidified and maintained an alliance with one another, and having developed a sense of social identity. The three communities had formed a "sustainable community" in more than the minimal ways defined at the beginning of this chapter.

Within the ceremonial landscape of the three symbolic communities, the Hopewell site in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley had a special role compared to those of Seip, Baum, Old Town, Liberty, and Works East. It was the burial place of largely a select group of important persons who filled key social roles of responsibility in each of the three local symbolic communities. In contrast, the cemeteries in Seip, Old Town, and Liberty contained a somewhat broader, yet still prestige-biased spectrum of persons from the three local symbolic communities. Several lines of archaeological evidence suggest this interpretation. The Hopewell site, especially Mound 25, stands out relative to Seip, Old Town, Liberty, and all other Scioto Hopewell mortuary sites in the richness of many aspects of its material record: total mound volume, total amounts and diversity of Hopewell Interaction Sphere finished artifacts and exotic raw materials (e.g., Seeman 1979a:392–393), the very large number and sizes of nonburial deposits ("caches") of ceremonial paraphernalia, and the quality of crafting of some ceremonial artifact forms (e.g., obsidian bifaces, copper cutouts). These material accumulations point to the prestige of those buried at Hopewell. So, too, does the very high proportion of extended inhumations compared to cremations at the site. In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, inhumation was more commonly accorded to leaders and other persons of high prestige, who were buried with copper headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, than was cremation. In other Hopewellian cemeteries in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, few persons were inhumed and most were cremated.[21] The Hopewell site also has a demographically unique burial population. Subadults are almost completely missing, and males are more common than females on the order of 3 males to 2 females. In social terms, the Hopewell site was a place of burial for persons who had lived to be old enough to accumulate prestige or to demonstrate the prestige they might have inherited. In contrast, the burial populations of the Seip, Liberty, and Ater cemeteries do not show biases toward adults, and the sex distribution of deceased persons at Seip is even; these cemeteries were open to a wider range of community members. All of these lines of evidence converge on the conclusion that the Hopewell site was a special cemetery for the burial of primarily key social figures from the region and its three allied, local symbolic communities, once that alliance had formed.

Centralized Leadership, Identity, and Alliance

The specific manners in which people in the three local symbolic communities were interconnected, and how they conceived of their relationships with one another, are necessary to understand because they would have had bearing on the form and quality of workings of many aspects of Scioto Hopewell life. Three most basic alternatives are possible, which I have begun to define and distinguish in the above discussion. People in the three communities might have thought of themselves as a whole, single, self-recognized polity[22] and society, if they were both governed by a centralized leadership and closely knit by kinship, marriage, spiritual ties, religious beliefs, and essential activities. Alternatively, they might not have been centrally governed, yet had a mutual sense of social identity and been well integrated by other social and cultural means of cooperation. Finally, the three local symbolic communities might not have had any single sense of identity but, instead, thought of themselves as separate but cooperating peoples – as allies, alone.

There is no evidence that the three local symbolic communities were integrated through one or a few centralized leadership positions that had strong supralocal domains of political and/or religious power, and/or that were solidly symbolic of the unity and well being of the communities at large – chiefs, chief-priests, priests, or divine kings (e.g., Earle 1997; Frazer 1935, vol 4; Huntington and Metcalf 1979: 123–124, 153–183; Netting 1972; Peebles and Kus 1977; Winkelman 1992: 69–75). Such positions in chiefdoms and kingdoms are commonly symbolized by elite residence and/or burial in the polity's geographic center, sometimes conceived of as the center of the cosmos (e.g., Huntington and Metcalf 1979:123). To the contrary, the Hopewell site is located in the narrow, North Fork of Paint Creek valley, away from the geographic center of the three local symbolic communities. Also, the redundant construction of tripartite earthworks in the lands of each of the three local symbolic communities suggests a geographically dispersed ritual-political organization. Further, the tripartite division of these earthworks, and of the large charnel houses and mounds within them, as well as the separation of deceased individuals within a charnel house by local symbolic community, all point to the retention of local community identities while expressing the process of unifying rather than unity, itself.

Leaders with incipient, supralocal domains of power, marked by plain copper headplates lacking animal referents along with stone celts, and by conch shell dippers along with shell spoons, are evident from the distributions of these artifacts within charnel houses (Chapter 4, Geographic Domains of Power of Leadership Roles; Carr and Case 2005b: 221–223, table 5.6). However the political strength of the individuals who filled these roles appears to have been weak (Chapter 4, The Question of Priest-Chief), and their roles were poorly institutionalized (Chapter 4, The Nature and Organization of Leadership Roles), as measured by several kinds of archaeological evidence. In addition, these leaders were not buried in the regionally most prestigious charnel house, under Hopewell Mound 25, but instead in the charnel house under the Seip-Pricer mound.

All of these pieces of evidence together suggest that the three local symbolic communities did not constitute a formal "polity" and think of themselves as such. Nevertheless, the three communities do appear to have had a shared sense of social-spiritual identity and of being more than a suite of allies, alone. Evidence of multiple kinds point to this self-recognition: the communities having buried their dead together in each of several charnel houses that, by historic analogy, symbolized their family-like and spiritual ties; the covering of each three-room charnel house by a unifying mantle of soil rather than three distinct caps in all cases where mound construction reached completion; the very similar layouts and sizes of the five tripartite earthworks in the different communities; the very similar sizes and shapes of two of the charnel houses (Seip-Pricer, Edwin Harness) in two of the communities;

and the complementarity of the earthworks in their celestial orientations and likely ceremonial functions and times of use by the regional population.[23]

The sense of social identity but not polity that the three local symbolic communities seem to have shared was succinctly represented by them apparently in a pair of copper geometric cutouts from the Copper Deposit under Hopewell Mound 25 (Figure 3.10). The sociological meaning of the geometrics can be understood as follows. The three lobes of each of the geometrics obviously represented something quite unique to Scioto Hopewell peoples. The cutouts are the only Scioto Hopewell artifacts of which I am aware that have a three-part design and symbolism, rather than a dualistic or four-part symbolism. Scioto Hopewell art emphasizes dualities such as light versus darkness and rough versus smooth, which were essential qualities of their cosmos, as well as four-part layouts, which refer to the four Cardinal Directions, Semi-cardinal Directions, and/or Solstice lines of their cosmos (Carr 1998, 2000b; Greber and Ruhl 1989:78–84; 275–283). I suggest that the three lobes of each of the geometrics represented the three local symbolic communities that had joined together to bury their dead and for other social and ritual activities. Just as tripartite earthworks, mounds, and charnel houses are unique to the time in Scioto Hopewell history when the three local symbolic communities forged close relationships and expressed those relationships, so the trilobate copper geometrics are unique to this time and likely expressed those relationships.

Figure 3.10. One of a pair of copper geometric cutouts from the Copper Deposit under Mound 25 in the Hopewell earthwork. See credits.

The circular shape of each of these two copper geometrics most likely represented the cosmos as a whole, as did other circular artifacts with four or eight-directional symbolism (e.g., Figures 1.8B right, 4.1S, 4.17B, C). If my identification of the three lobes is correct, the circle would also have represented the unification of the three local symbolic communities. This logic accords well with historic Woodland Native American symbolism, in which the circle is commonly layered with multiple meanings of different scales, such as domestic building, ceremonial building, ceremonial dance ground, a whole village, a congregation of bands or tribal segments, and/or the cosmos at large (see above).

Significant to the sense of social identity but not polity that architectural and mortuary evidence indicate the three local symbolic communities shared, each of the three lobes of the geometrics has its own center (a hole) – seemingly a representation of the three separate centers of the three communities and their retaining their individual political identities while nevertheless falling within the same circle of social, ceremonial, and spiritual ties. Also, there is no hole in the center of the geometric, implying no one center upon which all three communities focused politically. The absence of a center hole contrasts with the layouts of some circular symbols of the cosmos (e.g., Figures 1.8B right, 4.1S, 4.17B), which have a hole or depression at their center where lines of the Four Directions meet. Finally, the three community's perception of themselves as politically distinct is also implied by the physical separation of the three lobes of the geometric from one another and the lack of a continuous circular band around them. This format contrasts to Scioto Hopewell circular symbols of the cosmos with a continuous,

circular circumference (e.g., Figures 1.8B right, 4.17B, D).

In all these regards, the trilobate copper cutouts conform well in their symbolism to the developing sense of social identity that the three local symbolic communities seem to have shared yet their lack of political unification. Other aspects of the cutouts may also reflect these social and political characteristics.[24]

A Second Example of a Sustainable Community

In the later portion of the Middle Woodland period in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, as just described, three local symbolic communities joined together to build earthworks and hold rituals in each other's lands. In the early Middle Woodland, the regional ceremonial landscape was simpler. Multiple local symbolic communities joined together for ceremony within one or a few earthworks within the land of only one of the local symbolic communities. This was the case for the sustainable community that used the Tremper mound, and another that used the Mound City and Hopeton earthworks and perhaps the Cedar Banks-Ginther-Shilder complex. Here, let us focus on the Tremper community.

Tremper (Mills 1916) is a comparatively small, earthen, subrectangular enclosure of 1.4 hectares that is located in the Scioto valley some 35 miles south of the large 16–31 hectare enclosures around Chillicothe. It is the earliest known geometric earthwork with a large charnel house and burial population in the valley, and seems to mark the beginning of Scioto Hopewellian forms of mortuary practices and their use to solidify alliances among large numbers of people.[25] Earlier Adena mounds and ritual enclosures appear to have typically been built by one or a few adjacent, small local residential groups to bury their own kin and/or persons of importance, to reaffirm intragroup ties, and perhaps to renew relationships with close neighbors (Clay 1987:53–54; 1992:80; see also Aument 1990). Most Adena mounds covered just one to a few persons (e.g., Dragoo 1963:147, 151, 152, 158, 161; Greber 1991:11; Webb and Snow 1974: 110–131). The largest burial populations found within Adena mounds range between only about 30 and 55 individuals, with one outlier at 86 individuals; most were amassed over extended time, with different subsets of persons buried in different vertical mound strata over the course of multiple episodes of interment, implying the burial of smaller numbers of deceased persons at any one time. In contrast, Tremper appears to have been the burial place for a whole, sustainable community. Tremper came to hold the cremated remains of about 375 individuals, which approaches the size of a sustainable community as a viable breeding population in perpetuity. The individuals were placed on one floor, implying the processing of many individuals at one time. The approximately 375 individuals buried at Tremper is more than the numbers of excavated individuals buried at the Hopewell earthwork (n = 218), in the Edwin Harness and Russell Brown mounds in the Liberty earthwork (n = 183), and in the Pricer and Conjoined mounds in the Seip earthwork (n = 171) (Carr et al. 2005:484), which represented sustainable communities. Tremper was constructed not far from the confluence of the Scioto and Ohio rivers, providing easy river access to it as a gathering place for potentially multiple local symbolic communities as a sustainable community. All these characteristics point to Tremper having served a large, sustainable community.

As at Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty, a large, multi-room charnel house was built at Tremper (Figure 3.11). The building contained up to 12 crematories, which were often separated from one another in different rooms of the charnel house or by rows of posts that may have supported screens, ensuring the privacy of cremation rituals performed by different social groups. Cremated remains were then aggregated into four depositories, one of which contained about three-quarters or more of the individuals, with the remaining persons having been divided roughly equally among the other three depositories (Mills 1916:277–278). The large depository was located in the east end of

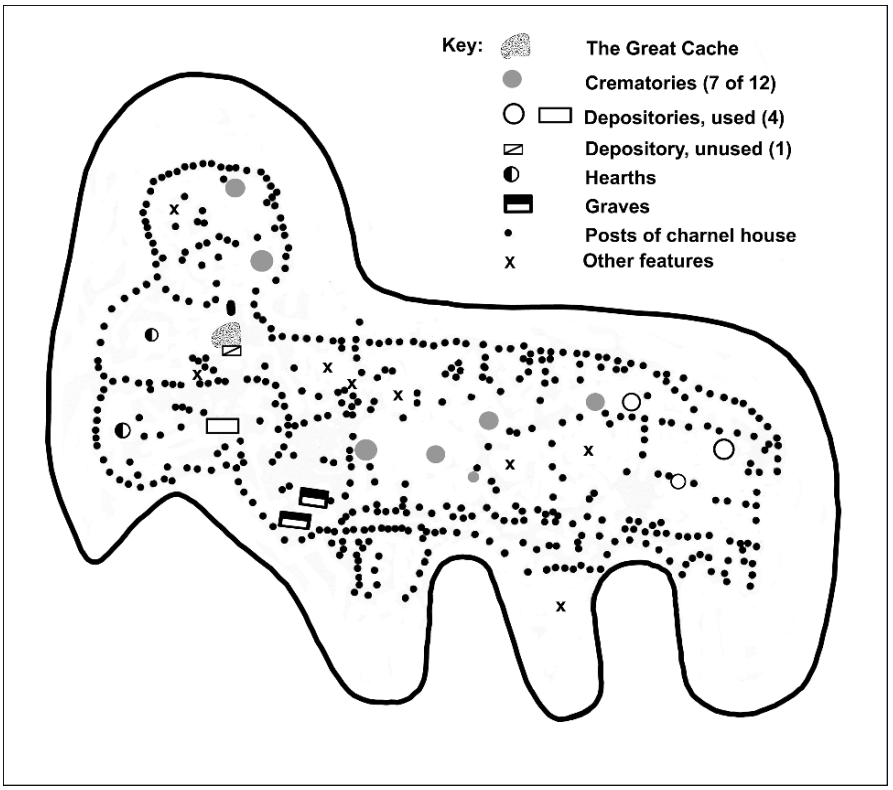


Figure 3.11. Floor plan of the charnel house under the Tremper mound. See credits.

the building. Situated close to it was the "Great Cache" – a deposit of over 500 objects, mostly ceremonial or ornamental in nature, which were decommissioned by breaking them, apparently after the cremation rituals had been completed or in the course of completing episodes of the rituals (Mills 1916:284). The charnel building was then burned in place and quickly covered with a mound (Mills 1916:273).

In contrast to the later Middle Woodland charnel structures at Seip, Hopewell, and Liberty, where the deceased persons were positioned across the mound floor by local symbolic community, the deceased at Tremper appear to have been organized spatially by clan. The four depositories of cremated remains most likely represent four geographically dispersed clans who came together at Tremper to lay their deceased to final rest. Four clans, as opposed to other kinds of social units like sodalities or communities, are implicated by the contents of the Great Cache. It contained 110 pieces of animal jaws attributable to exactly four animal groups: bear, wolf/coyote, puma, and bobcat (Thew n.d.). At least some of the jaws were made into pendants, similar to the necklaces and pendants made from animal power parts and worn by historic Eastern Woodlands clanpersons to display their clan eponyms (e.g., Figure 4.13; Callender 1978a:641). Significantly, bear, wolf/coyote, puma, and bobcat were common clans in the historic Woodlands. The identification of four clans is also suggested by the fact that the bear and wolf/coyote jaws were almost completely maxillary elements whereas the puma and bobcat jaws were all mandibular elements. These complementary power parts are most easily read as complementary social relationships between two phratries, dual divisions, or moieties that divided the bear and wolf/coyote "upper" clans from the puma and bobcat "lower" clans.

The four clans were composed of as many as 12 subgroups, such as lineages or local symbolic communities, who separately cremated their deceased members in the up to 12 crematories at Tremper, before the cremation remains were combined by clan into the four depositories.

It is likely that Tremper was built and used by multiple local symbolic communities, given the numbers of deceased persons and artifacts contained within its charnel building and the probable duration of use of the building. The cremated bodies and decommissioned artifacts in the Great Cache were more likely deposited as part of one extended, stepwise mortuary ceremony, over the course of weeks or years rather than over generations.[26] If each deceased person at Tremper was mourned by two to three persons–the known median number of gift givers at Scioto Hopewellian mortuary ceremonies generally (Carr, Goldstein, et al. 2005) – then 750–1,125 mourners, at once or over a limited time, are implied. The best estimate of the number of gift givers, alone, who contributed ornaments and paraphernalia to the Great Cache, is estimated at 191 (Carr, et al. 2005). The number of sociopolitical leaders who gave gifts is estimated at 30, which would imply a considerable dependent population of potential mourners, on the order of hundreds. Finally, the several artistic styles and elemental chemistries of the 136 pipestone smoking pipes found in the Great Cache (Weets et al. 2005; see also Emerson et al. 2002) indicate several different social groups who procured pipestone and/or pipes from different and widely separated sources. Pipestone and/or pipes were derived from northwest Illinois, southwestern Minnesota, across the river from Tremper, and an unknown location (Emerson et al. 2002). All of these archaeological data suggest the gathering of multiple local symbolic communities at Tremper.

Tremper was probably built within the lands of one local symbolic community that included the confluence of Pond Creek and the Scioto river, where the site is located. Analogous ceremonial sites were not built in the lands of the other local symbolic communities that gathered at Tremper. No geometric earthwork similar in shape to Tremper is known in its vicinity and, in fact, no earthwork contemporaneous with Tremper is known in the area.[27] This focal organization of ritual over the landscape and asymmetry of relationships among local symbolic communities differs from that in the Chillicothe area later in the Middle Woodland. There, together, each of three local symbolic community appears to have built and used ceremonial centers in each other's lands.

The logic of the historic Algonkian and Huron Feasts of the Dead for creating alliances among communities, described above, applies to the Tremper case even more closely than it does to the Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and Old Town ceremonial centers. At Tremper, the cremated remains of the deceased from different local symbolic communities were physically placed together in the same depositories, just as historic Algonkian and Huron peoples from multiple communities and neighboring tribes buried the bones of their deceased together in one ossuary pit. To Algonkian and Huron peoples, this act was thought to involve an intermingling of the souls of the deceased persons, in that a person's bones were thought to house one of the person's two souls (Trigger 1969:103). The Huron emphasized this metaphor by actually physically stirring together the bones of the deceased as they were placed in an ossuary (Trigger 1969:111). These beliefs and practices allowed the creation of alliances among communities and tribes through the souls of deceased relatives, and reinforced the sacred and permanent qualities of the alliances. The same explicit metaphors seem to have been employed at Tremper. In contrast, at each of Seip, Liberty, Hopewell and Old Town, the bones of members of different local symbolic communities were kept separate, in different compartments of a charnel house, rather than placed in intimate contact with one another. The bones were, however, laid to rest under the roof of one, unifying charnel house and buried under one mound. In the case of the Pricer mound in Seip earthwork, at least, the bones in all compartments were laid to rest on the same, continuous, sand floor (Figure 2.8; Shetrone and Greenman 1931:364).

CONCLUSION

Hopewell people in the Scioto-Paint Creek area spent much of their life alone or in small groups of kin while hunting, gathering, cultivating, and processing foods, raising and teaching their young, and holding rituals of their own concern. They also, at times, gathered in much larger groups of kin and/or nonkin to attend to broader societal, cultural, and demographic matters, such as ceremonial rites to maintain their cosmos and ensure societal well being, rites for burying deceased relatives and helping them to pass to an afterlife, enculturating and initiating youngsters into adulthood, arranging and having marriages, developing ritual exchange partnerships, crafting and decommissioning the ceremonial paraphernalia necessary to these social tasks, and building and maintaining the ceremonial centers in which these activities could be appropriately and safely done.

Going about these affairs, a Scioto Hopewell person participated in three different kinds of communities of different geographic and demographic scales: a residential community of one or two extended families who inhabited one or a few buildings in a small area of valley terrace or bottom land; a local symbolic community typically comprised of about one hundred persons who lived in many, geographically dispersed residential communities, the most distant residences being 6–13 kilometers apart; and a sustainable community typically comprised of several hundred people from two to several local symbolic communities within 13–31 kilometers of each other.

Residential communities varied considerably in their household sizes, with residences ranging between 5 and 25 persons. These variations probably reflect the life cycles of births, marriages, and deaths within households, as well as functional differences between primary residences and seasonal field camps. A residential community moved to a new location every few years to a decade or two, and sometimes reoccupied an old habitation site two to three hundred years later, in response to the changes it made in the locations of its swidden horticultural plots. Some or all of a family left its valley residence for a part of the year to hunt and/or gather while on logistical trips and longer, seasonal stays in upland settings. Logistical mobility was the more common strategy in the resource-rich Scioto-Paint Creek area, whereas residential mobility and the use of seasonal base camps were common in less productive parts of the Scioto drainage to the north and south. In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, a valley residence was probably occupied by at least some of an extended family at least six months of the year, during spring, summer, and fall.

A local symbolic community was a corporate, self-identifying, decision making unit that was composed of multiple, dispersed residential groups, which were integrated in part by jointly building ceremonial centers and by participating together there in burial rites and other ceremonies. In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, a local symbolic community commonly built and used simultaneously several ceremonial centers of differentiated functions within its lands. Example communities, not all contemporaneous, include one that encompassed the Mound City and Hopeton earthworks and possibly the Cedar Banks complex; a second that included the Seip and Baum earthworks and possible the Spruce Hill enclosure and the Rockhold and Bourneville mound centers; a third that included the Liberty earthwork and Works East; and a fourth that centered on the Old Town and Hopewell earthworks. Local symbolic communities were liberally spaced apart from one another, with vacant or largely vacant lands between them.

A sustainable community was a corporate decision making unit comprised of a number of local symbolic communities that were integrated by alliance and within which labor, mates, and probably food and other material resources were exchanged. These exchanges buffered each local symbolic community from demographic and subsistence variations within it. Alliances among local symbolic communities were social-spiritual in nature. They involved communities burying some or all of their dead relatives together in one to several shared cemeteries and, in one instance, placing together

the human cremations from multiple communities in common ossuaries. These practices closely resemble the alliance-making efforts of historic Algonkian and Huron Nations of the Eastern Woodlands. The Algonkian and Huron believed that by mixing and burying the remains of their deceased relatives together in a single ossuary, the souls of the relatives that were resident in the bones were intermingled, creating strong, sanctified ties of cooperation among the deceased as well as the living of different villages and tribes. Spiritual alliances among Scioto Hopewell local symbolic communities in the last third of the Middle Woodland period also may have involved an annual ceremonial calendar. Communities may have joined together in the earthworks in each other's lands sequentially, in different earthworks at different seasons for ceremonies with different purposes.

Throughout most of the Middle Woodland period, spiritual alliances among Scioto Hopewell local symbolic communities took the place of their being integrated politically under one strong, centralized leadership position. One or two leadership positions with domains of power spanning multiple local symbolic communities arose only at the very end of the Middle Woodland period, and the power of individuals in these positions was restricted to specific matters and complemented by the responsibilities of other local leaders in other roles. The spiritual alliances that joined multiple local symbolic community were, however, reinforced by many other ties of a social nature. These are described in detail in the next chapter, and include dyadic economic partnerships, intermarriage, mortuary and nonmortuary ritual sodalities that may have had memberships that spanned multiple local symbolic communities, crosscutting membership among sodalities, a nonlocalized clan organization, and clans with complementary social-ritual roles.

The organization and operation of Scioto Hopewellian people and their practices within residential, local symbolic, and sustainable communities was more complex and varied than researchers have envisioned over the last forty years. Models of the community organization of Hopewellian peoples in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and neighboring locales have held that residential communities were stable in location, with lengths of occupation of about a century; that annual residential mobility was not a part of the subsistence strategies of Hopewell peoples; that multiple residential communities within a locale integrated themselves socially by building a single ceremonial center within their territory and holding ceremonies within it; and that persons buried within the mound(s) of a ceremonial center came from that one locale (Dancey 1991; Dancey and Pacheco 1997a; Greber 1979a; Prufer 1964a, b; Prufer et al. 1965; Smith 1992).

Hopewellian community life in the Scioto-Paint Creek area was richer in social and ritual ties, had more scales of organization, involved more movements of people over the landscape, and was more varied in form over space and time than previously thought. Detailed mortuary, geographic, labor, stylistic, and other analyses have revealed this complexity. Among the most key, newly understood characteristics of Scioto Hopewell community life that have been presented in this chapter are nine. (1) Residential communities moved their locations in response to their cycles of swidden horticulture every few years to decade or so, rather than remained stable in location for several generations. (2) Residential and logistical mobility patterns varied between the Scioto-Paint Creek area and portions of the Scioto drainage further north and south. Some or all of a household commonly moved seasonally between valley bottom habitations and valley-edge and upland habitations in the northern and southern Scioto drainage. In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, valley bottom residences were occupied more continuously if not continuously through the year, and logistical trips were used instead to exploit valley-edge and upland resources. (3) In the Scioto-Paint Creek area, Hopewell people were organized into communities of three different scales – residential, local symbolic, and sustainable communities. The latter, broadest level of community organization, was not an aspect of previous models posed by Prufer, Greber, and Smith, and was not defined substantially for

its nature by Dancey and Pacheco. (4) A local community formed from multiple residential groups commonly had not just one, but multiple earthen enclosure ceremonial center in its lands and used them contemporaneously (e.g., Seip, Baum). The different earthworks had different ceremonial functions. (5) At least some single earthen enclosures were constructed and used not by just one local symbolic community, but by multiple, as a means for fostering intercommunity cooperation and forging wider, sustainable communities. The sites of Tremper, Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty each document this practice. (6) Cooperation among the local symbolic communities within a sustainable community in building ceremonial centers was sometimes symmetrical, with each local symbolic community helping to build a ceremonial center or two in the lands of each other local symbolic community (e.g., Seip, Liberty, and Hopewell). In other cases, cooperation was asymmetrical, with the local symbolic communities joining together to build a ceremonial center or two in the lands of only one of the communities (e.g., Tremper; Mound City and Hopeton). Symmetrical cooperation characterized the later portion of the Middle Woodland period, asymmetry the early portion. (7) A local symbolic community handled its dead in a variety ways. Some social segments received cemetery burial while others did not–a pattern that was recognized by Prufer (1964a:74) but not carried through in subsequent models. (8) Some local symbolic communities buried their different social segments in different cemeteries. For example, the local symbolic community focused on the Seip and Baum earthworks buried some of its members of a broad spectrum of social prestige at Seip, and others of high social prestige at the Hopewell site. (9) The local symbolic communities that comprised a sustainable community not only exchanged critical resources such as labor, mates, and probably food and other material resources among themselves, but also shared a sense of identity. That identity was foremost spiritually based, through the burial of their deceased relatives together. The local symbolic communities of a sustainable community were not formally integrated by strong, centralized and institutionalized leadership roles.

NOTES

1. Excavations in the Scioto-Paint Creek area include those made at the McGraw site near Chillicothe and on the Scioto valley bottoms (Prufer 1975, Prufer et al. 1965); the Overly and Triangle tracks adjacent to the Hopeton earthwork and on a terrace of the Scioto valley (Dancey 1996b, 1997; Lynott 1998a,b, 2001); Brown's Bottom #1 on the flood plain of the Scioto valley adjacent to the Liberty earthworks (Pacheco et al. 2005; Paul Pacheco, Jarrod Burks, and DeeAnne Wymer, personal communication 2005; see also Burton 2006); the Ilif Riddle I and II sites, southeast of Londonderry, on terraces of Salt Creek, a good-sized tributary of the Scioto river (Prufer 1997); and the Wade site, southeast of Chillicothe, in the flood plain of Salt creek (Church 1989; Church and Ericksen 1992, 1997; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993). Minor investigations have been made of the Starr's Knoll site, on a kame in the upper reaches of the North Fork of Paint Creek (Baker 1979, 1993; Ohio Department of Transportation 1993). Surface surveys have been made in an opportunistic fashion over various parts of a 26 river-mile stretch of the Scioto valley from four miles north of Chillicothe southward to Waverly, Ohio (Prufer 1975) and more systematically in the vicinity of the Liberty earthwork (Coughlin and Seeman 1997). Excavations in the Scioto drainage north of the Scioto-Paint Creek area include those made at the Marsh Run site just southwest of Columbus and on an upland rise a few kilometers from the drainage divide between the Scioto river and Big Darby creek, which flows into the Scioto (Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991); the Clarence Ford site just east of Columbus and on a bluff edge overlooking the floodplain of Sycamore creek, a tributary of Big Walnut Creek, which flows into the Scioto river (Aument 1992); the Haven site just north of Columbus and on the Olentangy river flood plain (Weller and Eriksen 2005); and the Gilead site north of Columbus near the town of Mt. Gilead and on an upland flat near the divide between Whetstone Creek, which flows into the Scioto river, and the Kokosing river, which is a tributary to the Muskingum (Baker 1978; Bush et al. 1992). Excavations in the Scioto drainage south of the Scioto Paint Creek area have been made at the Madeira-Brown site in the Scioto valley, itself, about 30 kilometers south of the Scioto-Paint Creek confluence (Bush et al. 1989, 1992). In the Licking drainage near the Newark earthworks, well northeast of the Scioto-Paint Creek area and to the east of Columbus, excavations have been made at the Murphy, Campus, and Nu-way sites in Raccoon creek, a tributary of the Licking (Dancey 1991; Wymer 1996, 1997); and at 33 Li 79 (Hale's House) on the

Licking flood plain (Hale 1980). In the Dresden area of the upper Muskingum valley, into which the Licking flows, the Cox C site has been excavated (Morton and Carskadden 1987). Surface surveys in the vicinity of the Newark earthworks have been undertaken in the Granville area of Raccoon Creek valley (Pacheco 1993, 1996), the Dresden area of the upper Muskingum valley (Pacheco 1996), and the upper Johnathan Creek valley, a tributary of the Muskingum valley (Pacheco 1996).

2. All of the population estimates in this paragraph are based on Cook's (1972:16) rule of thumb: "count 25 square feet for each of the first six persons and then 100 square feet for each additional individual".
3. Material criteria that define and distinguish primary multi-season habitations, auxilliary seasonal habitations/base camps, and logistical sites are given in Table 3.1, Footnote 1.

Characteristics of the Brown's Bottom #1 site that clearly indicate it was a multi-season habitation include: its location in the bottoms of the Scioto valley, surrounded by land suitable for horticulture; one very large building with big (25 centimeters in diameter) and deep-set (45 centimeter) posts that were regularly placed, an interior storage pit, interior hearths, and three pairs of interior indirect heating features; many processing pits for the one house, including 8 excavated, Middle Woodland earth ovens, possibly 15 to 20 more unexcavated earth ovens, and 13 other processing pits; well-structured activity space, with the house, an area around it swept clean of magnetometry-sensitive materials, an arc of earth ovens, and an open area; dense faunal remains (5.6 kilograms of deer, 15.9 kilograms of fresh water mollusk shell); dense and diverse floral remains harvested in spring and fall (erect knotweed, maygrass, thin-testa goosefoot, sumpweed, squash, hickory, black walnut, acorn, mulberry, hackberry, elderberry, sumac; nutshells 75% ubiquity; seeds 70% ubiquity); emphasis on cultigens in the seed assemblage (knotweed, maygrass, and goosefoot compose 83% of identified seeds); a large ceramic and lithic assemblage, with a minimum of 61 ceramic vessels, 82 "tools", and 185 bladelets; a dog burial and two human burials that may date to the Middle Woodland component; and two possible refuse deposits suggested by surface artifact and magnetometry survey (Pacheco et al. 2005, 2006, personal communication 2007; Steinhilper and Wymer 2006; see also Burton 2006). The site, at 0.5 to 0.85 hectares, is somewhat larger to double the size of the Murphy I site (0.4 hectares minimum), which can be considered a border-line case for a multi-season habitation.

Indicators of multi-season residential stability found at the McGraw site include: a large, discrete midden area, on average 17 centimeters thick, with a dense and diverse artifact inventory representing maintenance and extractive activities, and many subsistence remains harvested in spring, summer, and fall. Artifacts found in the midden include: nearly 9,946 sherds, 57 cores and core chunks, 12 Middle Woodland projectile points/knives, 60 complete blades, 2 celt fragments, 45 awls and awl fragments, 48 antler tools and tool fragments, 18 bone needles and needle fragments, 160 worked freshwater shells, and ceremonial equipment (1 cone, 5 figurine legs, fossils, concretions, 3 palettes for grinding red pigment). Plant food remains recovered from the midden, without the benefit of flotation, include: walnut, hickory, acorn, hackberry, and plum. The mininum number of individuals of mammals recovered include 10 deer, 37 other large and small mammals, 22 fish, 22 reptiles, and 17 birds, A total of 1,987 freshwater mussel shells and fragments were recovered (Prufer et al. 1965). The size of the site was probably large, with the midden alone having been about 0.12 hectares and other components of the occupation having been either buried by flood deposits or eroded away.

The Wade site's characteristics, taken together, suggest it to have been either a logistical site or a seasonal habitation/base camp, the former being more likely. It's 2 earth ovens and 434 sherds (Middle Woodland by their thickness, and cordmarking on half) indicate maintenance activities associated with residence. Late spring, summer, and fall use of the site is evidenced by the paleoethnobotanical record, which includes maygrass, blueberry, and goosefoot seeds, and hickory and walnut shells. However, the remaining aspects of the site, for the fairly large percentage (25%) of it that is known by excavation (Church and Ericksen 1997:350), suggest ephemeral use. The site lacked a building or wind break (only one post hole), had no midden, and had no storage pits. It had only twelve features: shallow basins, hearths, fire-cracked rock concentrations, and the mentioned earth ovens. These were not structured in space. Artifact density, like feature density, was light. Beyond the pottery sherds, only 6 bladelets, 1 biface, 1 scraper, and 11 cores were recovered through excavation. The paleoethnobotanical remains were also very sparse: only 3 goosefoot, 4 maygrass seeds, 1 blueberry seed, and 9 nutshell (Church 1989; Church and Ericksen 1997). The site is only 0.09 hectares (Church and Nass 1989:21, map 2; misstated by Church and Ericksen [1997:341, 356] and Dancey and Pacheco [1997a:27] to be 0.9 hectares) – one-fourth the size of the Murphy I site. A microwear analysis of a small sample of the lithic artifacts from the site found evidence of both extractive activities (meat knife, hide knife, hide deflesher/scraper) and maintenance activities (wood sawing, bone/antler scraper, bone/antler wedge) in roughly equal proportions (Church 1989:80), rather than heavily weighted toward maintenance activities as one would expect to find in a multi-season residential site or a seasonal auxilliary residential site. The small size of Wade, its ephemeral material record, and its lack of internal spatial pattern, combined with its activity distribution, suggest that it may have been used discontinuously and briefly as a logistical site at various seasons of the year rather than continuously from late

spring through fall. This kind of use would not be unexpected, given the peripheral position of Wade: near the headwaters of Salt Creek, 16 kilometers from its confluence with the Scioto, in a narrow (0.7 kilometer wide), deeply-entrenched valley surrounded by rugged uplands of the unglaciated Appalachian plateau.

The Ilif Riddle I site has characteristics that, together, suggest it to have been a residential site, but occupied only seasonally. It's 325 sherds indicate maintenance activities. Only summer occupation is evident from the faunal remains, which include turtle, freshwater mussel, and nondiagonistic deer. Repeated surface pick up of the site and a 16% excavation sample of its densest 100 square meters revealed only seven shallow basin-shaped pits and one post mold in no spatial pattern, no indications of a building, no midden, no storage pits, no blade cores, 340 expediently used, unretouched bladelets, 7 Middle Woodland projectile points, and only fragments of faunal remains. The Middle Woodland component of the site, which is dominated by a much bigger Archaic occupation, is only 0.25 hectares–about half the size of the Murphy I site (Prufer 1997; see also Church and Ericksen 1997). The less than multi-seasonal, residential usage of the site accords with its peripheral location, half way up Salt Creek, 9.6 kilometers from its confluence with the Scioto, in a narrow valley deeply entrenched within the unglaciated Appalachian plateau.

The Ilif Riddle II site, located 500 meters from the Ilif Riddle I site in Salt Creek valley, is much more ephemeral than its sister site and suggests only a logistical camp. Surface survey recovered only 7 bladelets, 1 exhausted core, 1 sherd, and 1 Middle Woodland projectile point. The only clear evidence of maintenance activity is one sherd. Note the lack of accompanying fire-cracked rock. No concentration of surface artifacts, which might indicate a midden deposit below, was observed. The thin Middle Woodland scatter was embedded in a larger Archaic component, and was no larger than 0.56 hectares, somewhat larger than the Murphy site (Prufer 1997; see also Church and Ericksen 1997).

Characteristics of the Starr's Knoll site that suggested to its investigator its use for hunting and collecting, i.e., a logistical function, are the site's upland location, limited horticultural ground and aquatic resources in the area, the placement of the site for viewing the valley below and surroundings, and the site's ephemeral nature. The site is located on the upper reaches of the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, some 30 kilometers northwest of its confluence with main Paint Creek valley. It lies on a bluff edge overlooking the narrow, deeply entrenched flood plain where the North Fork and Herrod Creek converge, within the northernmost extension of the glaciated Appalachian Plateau into the Till Plain. Over 70% of the site's catchment is in uplands. Artifacts found on the surface of the site were limited to 23 bladelets, 6 cores, 6 bifaces, 1 graver, and light debitage, only the bladelets and cores of which can be attributed with certainty to the Middle Woodland occupation of this multicomponent site (Baker 1979, 1993;Ohio Department of Transportation 1993; Ohio Archaeological Inventory Form for 33R0159C; Stanley Baker, personal communication 2007),

4. Material criteria that define and distinguish primary multi-season habitations, auxilliary seasonal habitations/base camps, and logistical sites are given in Table 3.1, Footnote 1.

Characteristics of the Clarence Ford site that combine to suggest it was a seasonal habitation/base camp include: its upland location remote from horticultural land, on a bluff-edge overlooking the headwaters of a small stream tributary to the Scioto; an exclusively wild paleoethnobotanical assemblage emphasizing nuts (hickory, black walnut, acorn) and including sumac seeds, which suggest fall harvesting; extractive activities represented by groundstone celts and pitted nutting stones; few chipped stone tools and sherds for maintenance activities; lack of midden by surface indicators; yet, at the same time, the remains of a building with substantial posts (30 centimeters in diameter, 50–60 centimeters deep) chinked for maintenance, a hearth, and an earth oven at a distance (Aument 1992). The site is less than 0.35 hectares – smaller than the Murphy I site (0.4 hectares minmum), which is a marginal case for a multi-season habitation.

Aspects of the Marsh Run site that together suggest it was a seasonal habitation/base camp include: its upland location remote from horticultural land, a largely wild plant food assemblage, light artifact and feature density without spatial arrangement, yet also buildings that were substantial but not highly formal, and pits that may have been used for storage. Specific site characteristics include: its position on a rise a few kilometers from the drainage divide between the Scioto river and Big Darby creek; a paleoethnobotanical seed assemblage dominated by wild sedges and rushes from the adjacent wetland, with minimal amounts of goosefoot and maygrass, both wild, but one cucurbit rind; some hazelnut, hickory, and walnut; extractive activities indicated by 4 groundstone celts, 2 pitted nutting stones, and 1 Middle Woodland projectile point; maintenance activities represented by 149 sherds, 2 drills, and 5 endscrapers; a lack of midden deposits, which is known by mechanical stripping of much of the site; the remains of one Middle Woodland building or two overlapping buildings with deep and big posts (50–60 centimeters deep, 20–30 centimeters in diameter) but widely spread and irregularly patterned; the remains of a line of posts that were equally deep and large and that could have been a wind break or remnant of a building; one hearth per building, and exterior where building outline could be determined; two deep pits ($1.5 \times 1.0 \times .75$ meters deep), one per building, that by size could have been for storage but that were exterior rather than within a building's protection, unlike the interior one at Brown's

Bottom #1; only three other shallow processing pits, one per structure; and a functionally undifferentiated site layout, with each structure, its associated pits, and surface debris having been clustered together in one node. The concentration around the one building or two overlapping buildings was 0.7 hectares, about one and a half times the size of the Murphy I site. The artifact concentration around the one possible windbreak or building remnant was 0.14 hectares, only about one-third the size of the Murphy I site. (Aument 1992; Aument et al. 1991).

The characteristics of the Gilead site that suggest it was a seasonal habitation/base camp include: its upland location on a flat near the divide between two small streams, Whetstone Creek and the Kokosing river, remote from horticultural land and proximal to forests bearing acorns, hickory nuts, and chestnuts; yet its discrete midden area and a diverse artifact assemblage that reflects maintenance activities more so than extractive activities. Artifact classes used in maintenance tasks include a few classic Hopewell and utilitarian Middle Woodland pottery sherds, 7 bifaces, 6 scrapers, 3 perforators, and 1 wedge/gouge. Extractive activity is represented by 6 projectile points. Also recovered were 36 bladelets, and debitage that resulted from decortication almost as frequently as from final tool production. All of these remains are known from surface survey, only. The size of the site is very small, with the bulk of material coming from an area of 0.02 hectares (Baker 1978; Bush et al. 1992).

The Madeira-Brown site was most likely a seasonal habitation/base camp, with much less probability of it having been a multi-season habitation. Although located in the Scioto valley on a low terrace surrounded by land suitable for horticulture and having buildings, it is a very small site with light artifact and feature density, low artifact and feature diversity absolutely and per building, and buildings with small posts. Specific characteristics of the site that suggest it was a seasonal habitation/base camp include: two round buildings and one square building each with small, shallow posts (12, 15, and 16 centimeters in diameter and 12, 15, and 17 centimeters deep, respectively); only 5 shallow basins and 1 earth oven despite 24% excavation of the site; only 14 sherds, 11 bifaces, and 7 bladelets; low artifact diversity, including these three kinds of artifacts, 3 pitted stones, 1 piece of ground stone, plus 18 pebble cores and 252 primary decortication through thinning and sharpening flakes; and no identified midden despite backhoe trenching in a swale, although there remains the possibility of deeply buried, yet unfound midden elsewhere. The site was only 0.18 hectares, about one-third the size of the Murphy I site (Bush et al. 1989, 1992).

The Haven site, like Madeira-Brown, is located on land suitable for horticulture, but its characteristics clearly point to it having been a seasonal habitation/base camp rather than a multi-season habitation. The site occurs on the flood plain of the Olentangy river flood plain. Its five Middle Woodland buildings, built during at least two occupations, each had posts of small average diameter (16, 11, 8, 14, and 16 centimeters) and shallow average depth (20, 14, 7, 13, 16 centimeters, respectively). Little midden build up, a light artifact inventory, a lack of storage pits, few hearths (only a couple internal to buildings), small numbers of pits per building (about 1 earth oven and several pits per building), and emphasis on one cultivated species available in the spring (maygrass) rather than a wide spectrum of spring and fall harvested seed and nut species indicate seasonal occupation (Weller and Eriksen 2005). The large size of the site, about 1.8 hectares (Ryan Weller, personal communication 2007) is attributable considerably to its having served as a seasonal base camp multiple times during the Early and Middle Woodland periods.

5. Since Dancey (1991) estimated the length of occupation of the Murphy I site, he and P. Pacheco have not revised this estimate in print or made any further quantitative estimates of the lengths of occupation of Ohio Hopewell habitations. They have, however, reiterated the view of the long-term use of habitations, on the order of two or three generations (i.e., about 40–60 years). "The household is a stable unit that does not vary significantly in size through time. However, the number of households may increase [in the vicinity/hamlet] as children leave the parental household to form independent residences." (Dancey and Pacheco 1997a:8). The implication, here, is occupation of the parents' structure from their social maturity until death, or about 40 years or more. "Documented structures, when excavated, are relatively large. In some cases, individual households appear to have grown through time to include several generations of the reproductive unit." Here, the implication is occupation of a house for about 40–60 years.

   Elsewhere, Dancey and Pacheco have pointed out that Ohio Hopewell habitations were occupied variable amounts of time, but have not attempted to estimate a range of durations of occupation. The focus of their argument has been on the different archaeological signatures of habitations occupied for different lengths of time, rather than estimating the absolute time. "Notable differences between sites are best explained as the product of site duration (Dancey 1992a). The effect of differential duration can be seen in variations among settlements, with deposits losing clarity the longer they are continuously occupied .... Some sites consist of only one or two structures with a few cooking pits, various basin-shaped facilities, and small low-density refuse dumps (for example, Decco and Madiera Brown). At the other end of the scale are those sites with dozens of pit features, rebuilt structures, and dense refuse deposits (e.g., Murphy and Twin Mounds). The other cases are intermediate between these two extremes (e.g., Marsh Run, Cox B, Murphy III, and Jennison Guard)" (Pacheco and Dancey 2006:13). Also, "Variation among documented

households is best explained as the product of duration as opposed to seasonality (Dancey 1992a)" (Pacheco and Dancey 2006:6).

6. The one, 188 square meter house at Brown's Bottom #1 would have been occupied by about 25 persons, according to Cook's (1972:16) rule of thumb (see above, Note 2). The three houses at Smiling Dan were 80 square meters, 56 square meters, and perhaps 80 square meters to estimate by the longest wall of this third house. These would have been occupied by about 13.5, 10.7, and 13.5 persons, respectively, using Cook's rule, for a total of 36.5 persons. The additional approximately 10 individuals who occupied Smiling Dan compared to Brown's Bottom – about 1.4 times the number of persons – is very small compared to the 20 times the ceramics density, 20 times the lithic debitage density, and 8 times the lamellar blade density found at Smiling Dan.

   No house was found at the Murphy I site, precluding a comparable population estimate for this site to Smiling Dan.

   The robustness of the comparison made of artifact densities at Brown's Bottom #1 and Murphy I to those at Smiling Dan is illustrated by a simulation suggested by P. Pacheco (personal communication 2007) and carried out by Bret Ruby and Chris Carr. It might be argued that artifact densities calculated for the Murphy I and Brown's Bottom #1 sites are not directly comparable to those calculated for the Smiling Dan site because the presumed midden component at Murphy was completely eroded away and two possible midden deposits at Brown's Bottom were not excavated, whereas the midden component of Smiling Dan was excavated. To approximately compensate for these differences, for the sake of argument, it is possible to add the artifact assemblage from the midden excavated from the McGraw site to the artifact assemblages obtained from the features, plowzone, and surface of Brown's Bottom in order to approximate a "complete" site in the Scioto-Paint Creek area. The two sites are functionally analogous and fairly close to one another, in the bottomland of the Scioto valley, making this compositing reasonable. The combined artifact counts for the model site's midden, features, plowzone, and surface might then be compared to the counts from Smiling Dan's midden, features, plowzone, and surface. In addition, because Smiling Dan was generated by three households, whereas Brown's Bottom was generated by only one and the McGraw midden is presumed to have been generated by only one, the artifact counts from Brown's Bottom and from McGraw can be multiplied by three to make them approximately comparable to the counts from Smiling Dan. This procedure attempts to remove from the analysis the effect of differences in population between the two sites and to focus attention on differences in their duration of occupation alone. The procedure overcompensates to the advantage of the model Brown's Bottom-McGraw site because the population estimate for Smiling Dan is only about 1.4 times that of Brown's Bottom, not 3 times (see above). The table below presents the results of the simulation:

   As can be seen, even when accounting liberally for the differences of Brown's Bottom and McGraw from Smiling Dan in their site formation processes, excavation representativeness, and occupant population, the assemblage from Smiling Dan is much denser than that from the "complete" Brown's Bottom-McGraw model site–about three times more dense. This suggests the substantially greater duration of occupation of Smiling Dan than Brown's Bottom and McGraw, and the much greater long-term sedentism of Hopewell people in the Havana region than in the Scioto-Paint Creek area.

7. The Shriver Circle, just south of Mound City, could conceivably belong to an earlier phase, given its Adena-like spatial structure. However, one AMS radiocarbon date obtained from the clay liner of the Shriver ditch would place it temporally coeval with Mound City and Hopeton. The date is A.D. 195+/−40, from Block 1,

Comparison of Artifact Density at the Model Brown's Bottom-McGraw Composite Site, Ohio, and the Smiling Dan Site, Illinois[1]

	Brown's Bottom #1[2]		McGraw[3]		Model Brown's Bottom-McGraw Composite Site		Model Composite Site x 3		Smiling Dan[4]	
	Total	Items/m^2	Total	Items/m^2	Total	Items/m^2	Total	Items/m^2	Total	Items/m^2
Site Area (m^2)	5,000		1,236		5,000		5,000		6,705	
Ceramics	4,502	0.9	9,946	8.05	14,448	2.89	43,344	8.67	138,350	20.63
Debitage	2,237	0.45	1,691	1.37	3,928	0.78	11,784	2.35	65,355	9.75
Lamellar Blades	185	0.04	233	0.19	418	0.08	1,254	0.25	2,254	0.34

[1] Table constructed by Bret Ruby and Christopher Carr, with counsel from P. Pacheco (personal communication 2007).
[2] Brown's Bottom #1 data from Pacheco et al. (2006; Pacheco, personal communication 2007).
[3] McGraw site data from Prufer (1965:10, 60, 85, table 3.1).
[4] Smiling Dan site data from Stafford and Sant (1985:39, table 11.1). Ceramic total includes minor Late Woodland and Black Sand components, totaling approximately 1691 sherds. Debitage total includes flakes plus cultural blocky fragments.

Unit 4, Level 10e, Zone 10, Clay Liner (Picklesimer et al. 2006). This date fits well within the spread of radiocarbon dates from each of the Mound City earthwork and the Hopeton earthwork (Ruby et al. 2005:161, figure 4.6). The open circular earthwork south of the Cedar Banks earthwork and north of Hopeton also might belong to an earlier phase than Mound City, given its Adena-like form. It is undated. The Cedar Banks earthwork, north of Hopeton, may belong to a later phase, given the large size of its square compared to the sizes of those within DeBoer's (1997) temporal seriation of earthworks. The two, rectangular platform mounds associated with the Cedar Banks earthwork may also suggest a later date for it (see Ruby et al. [2005:142] for the A.D. 420 + / − 45 uncalibrated date from the flat-topped mound IU9 at the Mann site; but also Greber [2003:103] for the wide range of uncalibrated dates between A.D. 70–190 obtained from the Capitolium Mound at the Marietta earthworks).

8. The Junction Group is comprised of nine enclosures – seven circular and two subrectangular – in a circular arrangement (Squier and Davis 1848:Plate XXII, top). The subrectangular enclosures recall the shape of the enclosure at Mound City. The circular arrangement of the nine enclosures, and the seven circular enclosures themselves, are reminiscent of Scioto Adena circular earthworks that predate Scioto Hopewell earthworks.
   The Anderson square enclosure, with its 7.4 hectares, is similar to the Mound City subrectangular enclosure, with its 5.2 hectares, and to the Hopeton square, with its 8.0 hectares. These areas are significantly larger than the early, 1.4 hectare, subrectangular enclosure of the Tremper site, and smaller than the later, 10.8 hectare squares of Seip, Baum, Works East, Liberty, and Old Town. The seriation of these sites by the sizes of their squares suggest the approximately similar age of Mound City, Hopeton, and Anderson, to extend the logic of DeBoer's (1997:232) seriation of some earthworks in the Scioto valley.
9. Between Liberty and Works East is the High Bank work with its open square and octagon. This may belong to an earlier phase; see DeBoer's (1997:232) seriation of earthworks. High Bank also has its strongest geometric connections not with Liberty or Works East, but with the distant Newark earthworks, where an enclosure is also comprised of a open circle and an octagon. The circle of High Bank and that at Newark (the Observatory Circle) are the same size (8.0 hectares) and the two circle-octagon works are aligned in a complementary fashion, with their main axes rotated 90° degrees from each other. The major site axis of the Newark circle-octagon aligns with the moon maximum north rise, while the minor axis through the vertices of the High Bank work aligns to this celestial event (Hively and Horn 1984; Romain 2004:104, table 6.11).
10. For a discussion of Dancey and Pacheco's, Greber's, and Smith's assumption that each geometric earthwork was the center of a community of hamlets dispersed around it, see Carr (2005b:79–83).

   In the explication of their model on Ohio Hopewell community organization, Dancey and Pacheco (1997a:8, 21, figure 1.2), described and drew each geometric earthwork as the center of a community of dispersed households. "At or near the center of the community is a ritual precinct – the sacred center of community life." (Dancey and Pacheco 1997a:8). Their figure 1.2 (1997a:21; reproduced from Pacheco 1993:22, figure 2) depicts a dispersion of hamlets with an earthwork in the center and labels it a community. Neighboring, similar units, with one earthwork per unit, are depicted in the figure as strung along a river valley and labeled "continguous communities along a river". Thus, Dancey and Pacheco did not envision that a single local symbolic community of dispersed hamlets might have included multiple, functionally differentiated and contemporary earthworks, rather than only one.

   At a broader scale of social grouping, a large number of earthworks and their associated hamlets within a wide area – such as the entire Scioto-Paint Creek area around Chillicothe, or the broad area around the Newark site in the Licking valley, or much of the Scioto and Olentangy rivers in Franklin county – were grouped together by Dancey and Pacheco to define what they called a "polity". Pacheco and Dancey (2006:17, figure 1.6; reproduced from Pacheco 1993:14, Figure 1) illustrate these units on a map of Ohio, label each a polity, and also describe them: "Above the scale of individual communities, functionally similar, contiguous communities may form peer polities (Braun 1986) anchored in centrally located public works, such as represented by the Hopewell, Newark, Portsmouth, and Turner earthwork groups, to name a few. These polities are located at the intersection of major physiographic provinces…" (Dancey and Pacheco 1997a: 9–10). "Each community was the principal economic unit of the tradition, and when a community was linked with its neighbors to form a polity…. An additional scale exists at the level of regional groups of peer polities…. It is unlikely that the Hopewell Earthworks functioned at a purely local scale. Instead, the site's importance appears to be more like that of a regional polity center and an interregional transaction center, perhaps even of the kind envisioned by Struever and Houart (1972)." (Pacheco and Dancey 2006:21). Thus, Dancey and Pacheco have related many contiguous earthworks to each other as constituents of a large "polity", but again did not envision a single, small, local symbolic community of dispersed hamlets as possibly including included multiple, functionally differentiated and contemporary earthworks.
11. The West mound, west of the Seip earthwork by a good distance, was probably not a part of the local symbolic community centered around Seip and Baum, or at least not contemporaneous with them. Both Ruhl's (1996:figure 9; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) earspool seriation and radiocarbon dates place the West

mound early in the Middle Woodland period (see Carr, Chapter 15, Chronological Uncertainties in the Scioto-Paint Creek Area).

12. The exercise of assessing the age-sex profile of the Seip-Pricer burial population for whether a representative sample of "a community" was buried there is informative, in spite of the fact that three local symbol communities, rather than one, contributed persons to the cemetery. The result of the age-sex profile study still shows that a representative sample of the local symbolic community situated around the Seip and Baum works was buried at Seip – along with representative samples of the other two local symbolic communities buried there.
13. It is possible that the distinction between mound burial, itself, and disposal without mound burial indicated differences in social rank at some sites and in some times in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, if societies there did exhibit ranking (Carr 2005a:317–319). The issue of ranking remains open.
14. The ten sites for which there is chronological information and that are included in this study are: Baum, Old Town, High Bank, Hopeton, Hopewell, Liberty, Mound City, Seip, Works East, and Anderson. For their chronology, see Ruby et al. (2005:161, figure 4.6), Carr (2005a:305–307), Greber (1983, 2000, 2003), Prufer (1961, 1964a:48–52), Ruhl (1996), and Ruhl and Seeman (1998).
15. For the five earthworks of Seip, Baum, Old Town, Liberty, and Works East, Bernardini calculated the volumes of soil in their enclosure walls. He also estimated the number of person-hours it would have taken to excavate the soils with a digging stick and transport them from the places from where they likely were derived. Knowing from crosscultural data that in societies of middle range complexity around that globe that members of a community are generally willing to offer between 25 and 50 hours of labor per year for public projects without coercive force, Bernardini calculated the numbers of people it would have taken to build each of the five earthworks over ten years. The estimates range between 140 and 400 persons. They are conservative because they do not include the building of charnel buildings or burial mounds, or the dumping and packing of earth. Assuming the very conservative population density of 0.5 people per square kilometer in the Scioto-Paint Creek area allowed the drawing around each earthwork of very conservatively sized catchments from which laborers would have had to have been drawn to build each earthwork.
16. Although the sites of Seip, Baum, Old Town, Works East, and Liberty each have a large square, a large circle, and a small circle, with equivalent elements being similar in area across sites, the proportional size relationships cited above between squares and large circles, and between squares and small circles, are close only for the sites of Old Town and Works East. The diagonals of the squares and the diameters of the large circles of the five sites are respectively as follows: Old Town (1470 feet, 1480 feet), Works East (1480 feet, 1480 feet), Seip (1607 feet, 1530 feet), Liberty (1566 feet, 1700 feet), Baum (1589 feet, 1320 feet). The diameters of the small circles at these sites are: Old Town (720 feet), Works East (760 feet), Seip (750 feet), Liberty (800 feet), Baum (760 feet). The sides of the squares at these sites are: Old Town (ca. 1039 feet), Works East (ca. 1046 feet), Seip (1136 feet), Liberty (1121 feet), Baum (1124 feet). Lengths for the sides of the squares of Old Town, Works East, Seip, and Liberty have been estimated from the lengths of their hypotenuses, as reported by Romain. All of these data are taken from Romain (2000:46–54), who measured them from maps of the sites published by Squier and Davis (1848). Squier and Davis' published measurements can have errors from ground measurements verified today by as much as 10% (W. F. Romain, personal communication, 2005).

    The Hopewell site's enclosure differs in shape from that of the enclosures of the five tripartite earthworks. Its construction was initiated before the planning and building of the five tripartite earthworks (Carr 2005a:305–307). However, Hopewell Mound 25 was altered in its shape, after its raising, in order to incorporate some tripartite symbolism. Specifically, to the central mound that covered its burial clusters were added two smaller mounds on its northeast and southwestern sides (Greber and Ruhl 1989:42), giving it a tripartite form. This form mimics those of the Pricer and the Conjoined mounds at the Seip earthwork and aspects of the Harness mound at the Liberty earthwork. Three clusters of burials under the Pricer mound were each covered by their own mound before being capped with a joining gravel layer and subsequent layers into one mound (Greber 1979a:41). The three sections of the charnel house under the Conjoined mound were each covered with a mound, and the mounds overlapped, forming one trilobate mound that was never capped. For the Edwin Harness mound, a submound was built over the middle cluster of burials, but it is not known whether two other submounds over the remaining two clusters were also built (Greber 1979b:28). However, three stone circles were constructed at a higher level of the mound, apparently over the three burial clusters.
17. A visual comparison of the shapes of the pattern of posts that formed the charnel house under the Edwin Harness mound to the pattern of graves within the charnel house under the Pricer mound has been presented by Greber (1983:88, figure 10.1). They are nearly identical. The sizes of the two charnel houses are not the same, contrary to what one might be led to believe from this figure, its caption, and associated text (Greber 1983:87). The posts under Edwin Harness mound form a charnel house approximately 136 feet in length, per Greber (1983:17, figure 2.4; scale is not specified but is in meters). The graves and platforms under the Pricer mound form a pattern approximately 160–162 feet long, per two maps by

Greber (1983:88, figure 1; 1979a:65, figure 6, respectively). This difference in the lengths of the two charnel houses is reflected in the lengths of the mounds that covered them. The Edwin Harness Mound was approximately 160 feet long (Putnam 1885; Squier and Davis 1848:56), whereas the Pricer mound was about 250 feet long (Shetrone and Greenman 1931:354).

18. From the Baum earthworks in main Paint Creek valley to its confluence with the North Fork of Paint Creek valley is about 17 river kilometers. From the Hopewell earthworks in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley to its confluence with main Paint Creek is 9.2 river kilometers. From the confluence of Paint Creek valley and its North Fork to the Scioto valley is another 11 river kilometers, and from there to Works East is an additional 4 kilometers, totaling 15 kilometers. See also Chapter 15, Note 31.
19. The probability is a good one. The three conjoined mounds at Old Town resemble the three lobes of the Seip-Conjoined mound over its tripartite charnel house, the three primary mounds of the Seip-Pricer mound over its three groups of burials, the three lobes of Hopewell Mound 25, and the three stone circles of the Edwin Harness mound over its tripartite charnel house.
20. The specifics of these patterns that indicate each cluster of burials to have been constituted by members of a community, rather than some other one kind of social unit, are as follows. Each cluster has persons of a range of leadership roles, sodalities, clans, and prestige, as one would expect of a community. In the Pricer mound, for example, each lobe has society-wide leaders marked by copper headplates, copper celts, and/or conch shell cups, sodality leaders or persons of high achievement within sodalities marked by copper breastplates and earspools, and other ceremonial leaders of importance. All three of the burial clusters had adults, subadults, and both sexes, as communities have. Variations among the clusters under each of the Pricer mound, Edwin Harness mound, and Hopewell Mound 25 are also indicative of their representing communities. Under Pricer, members of specific clans, marked by pendants made of the power parts of their animal eponyms or totems, were sometimes buried in all three burial clusters (feline, bear clans), sometimes in one or two burial clusters (other clans) – in accord with the expectation that clans can be localized within a community, dispersed among communities, or both. Also, under the Pricer mound, the burial cluster with the greatest number of deceased persons, which apparently represents the largest of the three local symbolic communities, had the greatest diversity of clans, as expected. Under each of the Pricer mound, Edwin Harness Mound, and Hopewell Mound 25, burial clusters with more persons had higher proportions of persons buried with prestigious goods, in line with the expectation that larger communities would have been wealthier because they had bigger labor pools for acquiring material resources and for organizing public efforts, as well as more potential mates. This positive correlation between burial cluster size and wealth across burial clusters in a mound is the inverse of the pyramidal distribution of wealth expected if different burial clusters had represented different rank groups. In that case, higher rank groups would have been represented by burial clusters with fewer individuals yet more wealth. Finally, under the Pricer mound, the particular balances of adults to subadults and of males to females apparently varied significantly from burial cluster to burial cluster. This diversity is not what would expect among different social segments such as lineages or clans within a community, where rules about who should be buried where – within a charnel house or elsewhere – should have been similar among closely interacting social groups. In contrast, different communities might have varied significantly in their rules of burial, particularly in the case of a community burying some of its dead in a charnel house of a different community.
21. At the Hopewell site, in the large Mounds 25 and 23, 75.5% and 93.8% of their deceased persons were inhumed, respectively. Seven of fifteens other, excavated smaller mounds had only inhumations, and an additional five had between 54.5% and 66.7% inhumations. Only three small mounds with four persons total had just cremations. In contrast, deceased persons at the Seip-Pricer, Seip-Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Ater mounds were primarily cremated. Inhumations constituted only 8.9%, 10.4%, 6.2%, and 13.3%, respectively, of the burials in these mounds. For detailed information on the association of inhumation with various material symbols of important social roles, see Carr (2005a: 279–280).
22. Here, I use the term "polity" for a unit integrated and defined territorially by political institutions and processes – that is, a state, a chiefdom, and divine and secular kingdoms. This meaning fits closely to the meaning of the term "polity" in common parlance. According to Webster, a polity is "a particular form or system of government", "a state or other organized community or body", "the condition of being constituted as a state or other organized community or body", and "government or administrative regulation".
23. The conclusion drawn here, that the three local symbolic communities did not constitute a formal "polity", differs from a characterization made by Pacheco and Dancey (2006:17, figure 1.6; reproduced from Pacheco 1993:14, figure 1). They have grouped together all earthworks in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, based on their geographic clustering there, and identified them a "polity". Dancey and Pacheco also defined other Hopewell "polities" elsewhere in Ohio, based solely on clustering of earthworks in those regions.

    Dancey and Pacheco's reconstruction of the Ohio Hopewell sociopolitical landscape is misleading in two ways. First, the word "polity" denotates state, chiefly, or kingly-level organization and centralized political administration. See the previous Note. The three local symbolic communities in the Scioto Paint

Creek area who buried their dead together were clearly not organized in any of these ways. Dancey and Pacheco follow Renfrew and Cherry's (1986) broad-sweeping and sociologically muddled definition of a polity. Second, the polities that Dancey and Pacheco define are not drawn sharply enough, with chronological evidence of the contemporaneity of the earthworks they use to delimit a polity and with sociological evidence of the forms of relationships and interactions that joined together the communities within a polity. Thus, for example, the "polity" that Dancey and Pacheco define for the Scioto-Paint Creek area includes all earthworks in the entire region, rather than just those that were used contemporaneously in one time plane and by communities joined together by specific, documented means. Dancey and Pacheco's Scioto-Paint Creek polity is defined much too large for any single time plane in the Middle Woodland period.

24. The symbolizing of both the cosmos and the three local symbolic communities by the trilobate copper geometric from Hopewell Mound 25 may have been achieved in additional ways, beyond the geometric's round outline and three lobes. Each lobe may have represented two bird's heads, facing outward from one another and with a common eye, and circling the cosmos. Circling birds of the cosmos are found in other round, copper geometrics (e.g., figures 4.17C, D), and birds are commonly represented in Ohio Hopewell art, generally. Further, the possible bird symbolism for the three communities may have recalled their conception of the three river valleys in which they were located as the three forward talons of a single bird's foot – main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and the Scioto valley north of Chillicothe. The section of the Scioto valley south of Chillicothe would have constituted the bird's foot rear talon. These additional, possible symbolic meanings are conjectural, and offered here as food for further thought and research.
25. The large charnel house that may have existed and been covered by the Carriage Factory mound (Moorehead 1898–1899:126–132) was possibly used around the same time or somewhat earlier than the charnel house buried under the Tremper mound. See (Chapter 15, Chronology, and Its Implications for Defining Communities and Community Organization).
26. The short duration of use of the charnel house at Tremper is evidenced by the crisp spatial distribution of human remains and artifacts on its floor, yet the lack of any evidence that the charnel building had a roof to protect the integrity of its contents. Had the charnel house been used over the course of a number of years, rain and snow melt would have disturbed the clarity of the spatial distribution of human remains and artifacts.

    It does not seem likely that the lack of evidence of a roof for the charnel house results from preservation problems. Readily decomposable and combustible twigs and limbs woven among the large posts of the charnel house to create its wall-screens were recovered (Mills 1916:274).
27. The Seal earthwork fifteen miles north of Tremper, with its square-and-circle form, probably dates to a little later in the Middle Woodland than Tremper, perhaps on the time plane of Hopeton and Mound City. The Portsmouth earthwork complex three miles south of Tremper, with its causeways, recalls architectural forms that first appeared later in the Middle Woodland Period than Tremper.

The Scioto Hopewell

and Their Neighbors

Bioarchaeological Documentation and Cultural Understanding

D. TROY CASE

North Carolina State University,
Raleigh, North Carolina

and

CHRISTOPHER CARR

Arizona State University,
Tempe, AZ, USA

with contributions by

Cheryl A. Johnston, Beau Goldstein, Rex Weeks, Mark Bahti,
Rebekah A. Zinser, and Ashley E. Evans

Springer

D. Troy Case
North Carolina State University
Raleigh, North Carolina
USA
dtcase@chass.ncsu.edu

Christopher Carr
Arizona State University
Tempe, AZ
USA
christopher.carr@asu.edu

Additional material to this book can be downloaded from http://extras.springer.com.

ISBN: 978-0-387-77386-5 (hardcover) e-ISBN: 978-0-387-77387-2
ISBN: 978-1-4419-6507-3 (softcover)

Library of Congress Control Number: 2008927598

Cover Design Acknowledgment: Digital painting, "On the Way", by Christopher Carr, based on portraits of three ceremonial leaders rendered on three copper celts by anonymous Ohio Hopewell artists, compositions of processions of persons rendered on copper breastplates by anonymous Ohio Hopewell artists, and an early photograph of a virgin hardwood forest in the Allegheny Plateau province of Ohio. The three celts bearing the portraits of leaders, from left to right, are: Carr no. C023 Side A, from the Hopewell earthwork, possibly Mound 25, Skeletons 260–261, curated at the Ohio Historical Society, cat. no. 283/351B; Carr no. C301 Side A, from the Edwards Mound Group, 33HA7, curated at the Harvard Peabody Museum, cat. no. 84-6-10/32346; and Carr no. C011 Side A, from the Seip earthwork, curated at the Ohio Historical Society, cat. no. 957/-. Example depictions of processions of ceremonial leaders are found on breastplates Carr B061 Side B, from the Liberty earthwork, curated at the Ohio Historical Society, cat. nos. 7/1.007 and 13716; and Carr B025 Side A, from the Hopewell earthwork, Mound 25, Burial 6, curated at the Ohio Historical Society, cat. no. 283/83C. The portraits and processions were revealed by color and near-infrared digital photography, hybrid color-near-infrared image display, and image contrast enhancement. The full forest photograph is published by Gordon (1969:Frontispiece). Top and bottom border designs are, respectively, a snake-skin design incised on the top of a pottery vessel and a rocker-stamped bird feather design placed on the body of the same vessel, from the Hopewell earthwork, Mound 25, Altar 1 (Moorehead 1922:171, Figure 70). Cover layout by Christopher Carr and Deann Gates.

Printed on acid-free paper

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

springer.com

Contents

References Cited

Abbott, David R.
1994 The Changing Face of the Community in the Mesa Verde Region A.D. 1000–1300. In *Proceedings of the Anasazi Symposium 1991*, edited by A. Hutchinson and J. E. Smith, pp. 83–98. Mesa Verde Museum Association, Inc., Mesa Verde National Park, Mesa Verde, CO.
2000 *Ceramics and Community Organization among the Hohokam*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ.

Abernethy, Thomas P.
1928 Review of "Forty-second Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1924–1925." *Mississippi Valley Historical Review* 15(3):418–420.

Adair, James
1775 *The History of the American Indians*. E. & C. Dilly, London.

Aftandilian, David
2007 Frogs, Snakes, and Agricultural Fertility: Interpreting Illinois Mississippian Representations. In *What Are the Animals to Us?: Approaches from Science, Religion, Folklore, Literature, and Art,* edited by D. Aftandilian, pp. 53–86. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville.

Alden, John R.
1947 Review of "The Indians of the Southeastern United States" by John R. Swanton. *William and Mary Quarterly* 4(2):250–252.

Alt, Kurt, and Werner Vach
1998 Kinship Studies in Skeletal Remains: Concepts and Examples. In *Dental Anthropology: Fundametals, Limits, and Prospects*, edited by K. W. Alt, F. W. Rösing, and M. Tescler-Nicola, pp. 538–554. Springer, New York.

Ambrose, S.H.
1990 Preparation and Characterization of Bone and Tooth Collagen for Isotopic Analysis. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 17:431–451.

Ambrose, S. H., J. Buikstra, and H. Krueger
2003 Status and Gender Differences in Diet at Mound 72, Cahokia, Revealed by Isotopic Analysis of Bone. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 22: 217–226.

Angel, Michael
2002 *Preserving the Sacred: Historical Perspectives on the Midewiwin*. University of Manitoba Press, Winnipeg.

Asch, David L., and Nancy B. Asch
1985 Prehistoric Plant Cultivation in West-Central Illinois. In *Prehistoric Food Production in North America*, edited by R. I. Ford, pp. 149–203. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers*, 75. Ann Arbor, MI.

Asch, Nancy B., Richard I. Ford, and David L. Asch
1972 Paleoethnobotany of the Koster Site: The Archaic Horizons. Illinois State Museum, *Reports of Investigations,* 24. Illinois Valley Archaeological Program, *Research Papers*, 6.

Atwater, Caleb
1820 Description of the Antiquities Discovered in the State of Ohio. *The Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society* 1:109–251.

Aument, Bruce
1990 *Mortuary Variability in the Middle Big Darby Drainage of Central Ohio between 300 B.C. and A.D. 300.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.
1992 Variability in Two Middle Woodland Habitation Sites from the Central Ohio Uplands. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Pittsburgh, PA.

Aument, Bruce W., Kevin Gibb, Annette Ericksen, and Margaret J. Giesen
1991 Phase III and IV Data Recovery Survey for 33Fr895 and 33Fr901 on the Wal-Mart Property, Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio. Report submitted to Wal-Mart Stores, Inc. by Archaeological Services Consultants, Inc., Columbus, OH.

Aykroyd, Robert G., Dave Lucy, Mark A. Pollard, and Charlotte A. Roberts
1999 Nasty, Brutish, But Not Necessarily Short: A Reconsideration of the Statistical Methods Used to Calculate Age at Death from Adult Human Skeletal Remains and Dental Age Indicators. *American Antiquity* 64(1): 55–70. Bass, William
1995 *Human Osteology: A Laboratory and Field Manual*. Columbia, MO: Missouri Archaeological Society.

Baby, Raymond S.
1948 Field Notes: Ohio State Museum Archaeological Expedition (Site Ro 63). Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH, (Envelope 18).

1954 Hopewell Cremation Practices. *Papers in Archaeology*, 1. The Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1956 A Unique Hopewellian Mask-Headdress. *American Antiquity* 21(3):303–304.
1963a Prehistoric Hand Prints. *Ohio Archaeologist* 13(1):10–11.
1963b A Hopewellian Human Bone Whistle. *American Antiquity* 27(1):108–110.

Baby, Raymond S., and Suzanne M. Langlois
1977 Archaeological Investigations at Seip Mound State Memorial 1971–1974, 1975, 1976. Archaeological Completion Report submitted to the National Park Service by the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1979 Seip Mound State Memorial: Nonmortuary Aspects of Hopewell. *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference,* edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 16–18. Kent State University Press, Kent, Chillicothe, OH.

Baby, Raymond S., Martha A. Potter, and A. Mays
1966 Exploration of the O. C. Voss Mound, Big Darby Resevoir Area, Franklin County, Ohio. The Ohio Historical Society, *Papers in Archaeology, 3.*

Bacon, Willard S.
1993 Factors in Siting a Middle Woodland Enclosure in Middle Tennessee. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 18(2):245–281.

Bailey, Garrick A.
1995 *The Osage and the Invisible World: From the Works of Francis La Flesche.* University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK.

Baker, Frank C., James B. Griffin, Richard G. Morgan, George K. Neumann, and Jay L. B. Taylor
1941 Contributions to the Archaeology of the Illinois River Valley. *Transactions of the American Philosophical Society* 32(1). Philadelphia, PA.

Baker, Stanley
1977 Preliminary Archaeological Survey of the Proposed Delphos U.S. Route 30 By-pass. Report submitted to the Ohio Department of Transportation by the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1978 The Gilead Site (33 Mw19): A Middle Woodland Component in Northcentral Ohio. *Ohio Archaeologist* 28(4):12–15.
1979 Preliminary Archaeological Survey of the Proposed U.S. Route 35 By-pass through Fayette and Ross Counties, Ohio. Report submitted to the Ohio Department of Transportation by the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1993 An Archaeological Assessment of Cultural Resources Impacted by the Proposed Relocation of U.S. 35 in Wayne Township, Fayette County and Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio. Bureau of Environmental Services, Ohio Department Of Transportation, Columbus, OH.

Baker, Stanley W., and Bob Genheimer
1976 Preliminary Archaeological Survey of the Proposed U.S. Route 35 By-pass in Greene and Fayette Counties, Ohio. Report submitted to the Ohio Department of Transportation by the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Barbeau, C. Marius
1914 Supernatural Beings of the Huron and Wyandot. *American Anthropologist* 16(2):288–313.
1952 The Old World Dragon in America. In *Indian Tribes of Aboriginal America, Selected Papers of the 29th Congress of Americanists*, edited by S. Tax. Cooper Square, New York.

Barnouw, Victor
1977 *Wisconsin Chippewa Myths and Tales and Their Relation To Chippewa Life*. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, WI.

Barrett, J. H., and M. P. Richards
2004 Identity, Gender, Religion and Economy: New Isotope and Radiocarbon Evidence for Marine Resource Intensification in Early Historic Orkney, Scotland, UK. *European Journal of Archaeology* 7: 249–271.

Bartram, Laurence E., Ellen M. Kroll, and Henry T. Bunn
1991 Variability in Camp Structure and Bone Refuse Patterning at Kua San Hunter-Gatherer Camps. In *The Interpretation of Spatial Patterns within Stone Age Archaeological Sites,* edited by T. D. Price and E. M. Kroll, pp. 77–148. Plenum Publishing, New York.

Bartram, William
1792 *Travels through North and South Carolina, Georgia, East and West Florida, the Cherokee Country, the Extensive Territories of the Muscogulges or Creek Confederacy, and the Country of the Chactaws.* J. Johnson, London.
1853 Observations on the Creek and Cherokee Indians, 1789. *Transactions of the American Ethnological Society* 3(1):1–81.

Bass, William M.
1995 Human Osteology: A Laboratory and Field Manual. Missouri Archaeological Society, *Special Publication,* 2. 4th Edition. 361 pages.

Basso, Keith H.
1996 *Wisdom Sits in Places*. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque, NM.

Bayman, James M.
2002 Hohokam Craft Economies and the Materialization of Power. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory,* 9(1):69–95.

Beard, Thomas C.
1997 Radiocarbon Dating. In *Hopewell in Mt Vernon: A Study of the Mt. Vernon Site (12-Po-885)*, edited by the General Electric Company, pp. 263–264. General Electric Company, Mount Vernon, IN.

Beck, Lane A.
1995 Regional Cults and Ethnic Boundaries in "Southern Hopewell". In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*, edited by L. A. Beck, pp. 167–187. Plenum, New York.

Beddoe, John
1903 Review of "Myths of the Cherokee" by James Mooney. *Man 3:207–208.*

Bedford, M.E., Katherine F. Russell, Owen C. Lovejoy, Richard S. Meindl, Scott W. Simpson, and Patty Stuart-MacAdam
1993 Test of the Multifactorial Aging Method Using Skeletons with Known Ages-at-death from the Grant Collection. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 91:287–297.

Befu, Harumi, and Leonard Plotnicov
1962 Types of Corporate Unilineal Descent Groups. *American Anthropologist* 64(2):313–327.

Bellrose, Frank Chapman
1976 *Ducks, Geese and Swans of North America*. Second Edition. Stackpole Books, Harrisburg, PA.

Bender, Barbara
1978 Gatherer-hunter To Farmer: A Social Perspective. *World Archaeology* 10(2):204–222.
1985 Prehistoric Developments in the American Midcontinent and in Brittany, Northwest France. In *Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherers: The Emergence of Cultural Complexity*, edited by T.D. Price and J. A. Brown, pp. 21–57. Academic Press, New York.

Bense, Judith A.
1994 *Archaeology of the Southeastern United States.* Academic Press, San Diego, CA.

Bernardini, Wesley
1999 Labor Mobilization and Community Organization: Ohio Hopewell Geometric Earthworks. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Chicago, IL.
2004 Hopewell Geometric Earthworks: A Case Study in the Referential and Experiential Meaning of Monuments. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 23:331–356.

Bernardini, Wesley, and Christopher Carr
2005 Hopewellian Copper Celts from Eastern North America: Their Social and Symbolic Significance. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 624–647. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Berres, Thomas E., David M. Strothers, and David Mather
2004 Bear Imagery and Ritual in Northeast North America: An Update and Assessment of A. Irving Hallowell's Work. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 29(1):5–42.

Bieder, Robert E.
1986 *Science Encounters the Indian, 1820–1880: The Early Years of American Ethnology.* University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

Binford, Lewis R.
1962 Archaeology as Anthropology. *American Antiquity* 28:217–225.
1964a A Consideration of Archaeological Research Design. *American Antiquity* 29:425–441.
1964b Archaeological Investigations on Wassam Ridge, by Lewis R. Binford, with appendices by Melvin L. Fowler and James Schoenwetter. *Archaeological Salvage Report*, 17. Southern Illinois University Museum, Carbondale, IL. Abstracted as Galley Pond Mound. In *An Archaeological Perspective*, by L. R. Binford, pp. 390–420. Seminar Press, New York, NY.
1971 Mortuary Practices: Their Study and Their Potential. In *Approaches to the Social Dimensions of Mortuary Practices,* edited by J. A. Brown. Society for American Archaeology *Memoirs*, 25:6–29.
1983 *In Pursuit of the Past*. Thames and Hudson, New York.

Bingham, Ann, Doug Core, and Richard Boyer
1980 *Rock and Mineral Collecting Sites in Ohio.* Ohio Historical Society, Natural History Department, Columbus, OH.

Binkley, S. H.
1889 Carlisle Fort. *American Antiquarian*, XI: 174–184.

Bird, Traveller
1971 *Tell Them They Lie: The Sequoyah Myth.* Westernlore Publishers, Los Angeles, CA.

Black, Deborah B.
1979 Adena and Hopewell Relations in the Lower Hocking Valley. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 19–26. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Blanton, Richard E., Gary M. Feinman, Stephen A. Kowalewski, and Peter N. Peregrine
1996 A Dual-processual Theory for the Evolution of Mesoamerican Civilization. *Current Anthropology* 37:1–14.

Blau, Peter M.
1970 A Formal Theory of Differentiation in Organizations. *American Sociological Review* 35(2):201–218.

Blazier, Jeremy, AnnCorrinne Freter, and Elliot M. Abrams
2005 Woodland Ceremonialism in the Hocking Valley. In *The Emergence of the Moundbuilders,* edited by E. M. Abrams and A. C. Freter, pp. 98–114. Ohio University Press, Athens, OH.

Blom, Deborah E., Benedikt Hallgri'msson, Linda Keng, Mari'a C. Lozada, and Jane E. Buikstra
1998 Tiwanaku "Colonization": Bioarchaeological Implications for Migration in the Moquegua Valley, Peru. *World Archaeology* 30(2):238–261.

Bocquet-Appel, Jean-Pierre, and Claude Masset
1982 Farewell to Paleodemography. *Journal of Human Evolution* 11:321–333.

Boehme, Sarah E., Christian F. Feest, Patricia C. Johnston.
1995 *Seth Eastman: A Portfolio of North American Indians.* Afton Historical Society Press, Afton.

Bohannan, Paul
1955 Some Principles of Exchange and Investment among the Tiv. *American Anthropologist* 57:60–70.

Bolnick, Deborah A.
2005 *The Genetic Prehistory of Eastern North America: Evidence from Ancient and Modern DNA.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of California, Davis.

Bolnick, Deborah A., and David Glenn Smith
2007 Migration and Social Structure among the Hopewell: Evidence from Ancient DNA. *American Antiquity* 74:(4):627–644.

Bortenschlager, Sigmar, and Klaus Oeggle
2000 *The Iceman and His Natural Environment: Paleobotanical Results*. Springer, New York.

Bowen, Francis J.
1853 Schoolcraft on the Indian Tribes. *North American Review* 77:245–262.

Brace, C. L., and K. D. Hunt
1990 A Nonracial Craniofacial Perspective on Human Variation: A(ustralia) to Z(uni). *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 82:341–360.

Brain, Jeffrey P., Philip Phillips, and Susan P. Sheldon
1996 *Shell Gorgets: Styles of the Late Prehistoric and Protohistoric Southeast*. Peabody Museum Press, Cambridge, MA.

Brandt, Elizabeth
1977 The Role of Secrecy in a Pueblo Society. In *Flowers of the Wind: Papers on Ritual, Myth, and Symbolism in California and the Southwest*, edited by T. C. Blackburn, pp. 11–28. Anthropological Paper 8, Ballena Press, Socorro.
1980 On Secrecy and the Control of Knowledge. In *Secrecy: A Cross-Cultural Perspective*, edited by S.Tefft, pp. 123–146. Human Sciences Press, New York.

Braun, David P.
1977 *Middle Woodland-Early Late Woodland Social Change in the Prehistoric Central Midwestern U.S.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.
1979 Illinois Hopewell Burial Practices and Social Organization: A Re-examination of the Klunk-Gibson Mound Group. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 66–79. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1983 Pots as Tools. In *Archaeological Hammers and Theories,* edited by J. A. Moore and A. S. Keene, pp. 107–134. Academic Press, New York, NY.
1985 Absolute Seriation: A Time-Series Approach. In *For Concordance in Archaeological Analysis: Bridging Data Structure, Quantitative Technique, and Theory*, edited by C. Carr, pp. 509–539. Westport Publishers, Kansas City, MO.
1986 Midwestern Hopewellian Exchange and Supralocal Interaction. In *Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change*, edited by C. Renfrew and J. F. Cherry, pp. 117–126. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Braun, David P., and Stephen Plog
1982 Evolution of 'Tribal' Social Networks: Theory and Prehistoric North American Evidence. *American Antiquity* 47:504–525.

Bremer, Richard G.
1987 *Indian Agent and Wilderness Scholar: The Life of Henry Rowe Schoolcraft.* Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant.

Brettel, Caroline B., an Carolyn Sargent (editors)
2001 *Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective*, 3rd edition. Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

Brockman, C. Scott
2006 Physiographic Regions of Ohio (Map). Division of Geological Survey, Department of Natural Resources, State of Ohio. http:/www.ohiodnr.com/geosurvey/pdf/physio.pdf.

Broida, M. O.
1984 An Estimate of the Percents of Maize in the Diets of Two Kentucky Fort Ancient Villages. In *Late Prehistoric Research in Kentucky*, edited by D. Pollack, C. Hockensmith, and T. Sanders, pp. 68–82. Kentucky Heritage Council, Frankfort, KY.

Brooks, Sheilagh T.
1955 Skeletal Age at Death: The Reliability of Cranial and Pubic Age Indicators. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 13:567–589.

Brooks, Sheilagh T., and Judy M. Suchey
1990 Skeletal Age Determination Based on the Os Pubis: A Comparison of the Acsadi-Nemeskeri and Suchey-Brooks Methods. *Human Evolution* 5(3): 227–238.

Brose, David S.
1982 The Archaeological Investigation at a Fort Ancient Community near Ohio Brush Creek, Adams County, Ohio. *Kirtlandia* 34. Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, OH.
1990 Toward a Model of Exchange Values for the Eastern Woodlands. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 15(1):100–136.

Brose, David S., James A. Brown, and David W. Penney
1985 *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians.* Harry Abrams, Inc., New York.

Brown, James A.
1976 The Southern Cult Reconsidered. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 1(2):115–135.
1979 Charnel Houses and Mortuary Crypts: Disposal of the Dead in the Middle Woodland Period. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 211–219. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1981 The Search for Rank in Prehistoric Burials. In *The Archaeology of Death*, edited by R. Chapman, I. Kinnes and K. Randsborg, pp. 25–37. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
1983 Summary. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*, edited by J. L. Phillips and J. A. Brown, pp. 5–10. Academic Press, New York, NY.
1985 The Mississippian Period. In *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*, edited by D. S. Brose, J. A., Brown, and D. W. Penney, pp. 93–146. Harry Abrams, Inc., New York, NY.
1994 Inventory and Integrative Analysis: Excavations of Mound City, Ross County, Ohio. Overview of Archaeological Investigations of the Mound City Group National Monument. Report to the National Park Service. Part I. Recommendations.

Exploration History. Manuscript on file, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.

1997 Comment to DeBoer, Warren R. (1997), Ceremonial Centers From the Cayapas (Esmeraldas, Ecuador) to Chillicothe (Ohio). *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 7(2):225–253.

1997 The Archaeology of Ancient Religion in the Eastern Woodlands. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 26:465–485.

2003 The Cahokia Mound 72-Sub1 Burials as Collective Representation. In *A Deep-Time Perspective: Studies in Symbols, Meaning, and the Archaeological Record, Papers in Honor of Robert L. Hall*, edited by J. D. Richards and M. L. Fowler. *The Wisconsin Archaeologist* 84:81–97.

2004 The Cahokian Expression: Creating Court and Cult. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand*: *American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South*, edited by R. F. Townsend and R. V. Sharp, pp. 105–123. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, New Haven, CN.

2005 6000 Years of Mound Building. Book review of *The Moundbuilders: Ancient Peoples of Eastern North America*, by George Milner (2004). *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 15(1):113–115.

2006 Where's the Power in Mound Building? An Eastern Woodlands Perspective. In *Leadership and Polity in Mississippian Society*, edited by B. M. Butler and P. D. Welch, pp. 197–213. Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, *Occasional Paper*, 33. Carbondale, IL.

Brown, James A., and Raymond S. Baby

1966 Mound City Revisited. Report to the National Park Service, on file in the Department of Archaeology, the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.

Brown, James A., and David H. Dye

2007 Severed Heads and Sacred Scalplocks: Mississippian Iconographic Trophies. In *The Taking and Displaying of Human Body Parts as Trophies by Amerindians,* edited by D. H. Dye and R. J. Chacon, pp. 278–298. Springer, New York.

Brown, James, A., and Stuart Struever

1973 The Organization of Archaeological Research. In *Research and Theory in Current Archaeology*, ed. by C. L. Redman, pp. 261–280. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Brown, James A., and Robert K. Vierra

1983 What Happened in the Middle Archaic? Introduction to an Ecological Approach to Koster Site Archaeology. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*, edited by J. L. Phillips and J. A. Brown, pp. 165–195. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Brown, Joseph Epes

1971 *The Sacred Pipe: Black Elk's Account of the Seven Rites of the Oglala Sioux.* Penguin Books, New York, NY.

Brunson, Judy L.

1995 The Social Organization of the Los Muertos Hohokam: A Reanalysis of Cushing's Hemenway Expedition Data. Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.

Buckberry, JL and AT Chamberlain

2002 Age Estimation from the Auricular Surface of the Ilium: A Revised Method. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 119:281–289.

Buikstra, Jane E.

1976 *Hopewell in the Lower Illinois valley: A Regional Study of Human Biological Variability and Prehistoric Mortuary Behavior*. Northwestern University Archeological Program, *Scientific Papers* 2. Northwestern Archeological Program, Evanston.

1977 Biocultural Dimensions of Archeological Study: A Regional Perspective. In *Sociocultural Adaptation in Prehistoric America*, edited by R. Blakely, pp. 67–83. *Proceedings of the Southern Anthropological Society*, vol. 11. University of Georgia, Athens, GA.

1981 Mortuary Practices, Palaeodemography, and Palaeopathology: A Case Study from the Koster Site (Illinois). In *The Archaeology of Death*, edited by R. Chapman, I. Kinnes and K. Randsborg, pp. 123–132. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

2006 On to the Twenty-First Century. In Bioarchaeology: Contextual Analysis of Human Remains, ed. by J. E. Buikstra and L. A. Beck, pp. 347–357. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Buikstra, Jane E., and Douglas K. Charles

1999 Centering the Ancestors: Cemeteries, Mounds, and Sacred Landscapes of the Ancient North American Midcontinent. In *Archaeologies of Landscape: Contemporary Perspectives*, edited by W. Ashmore and A. B. Knapp, pp. 201–228. Blackwell, Malden, MA.

Buikstra, Jane E., Douglas K. Charles, and Gordon F. M. Rakita

1998 Staging Ritual: Hopewell Ceremonialism at the Mound House Site, Greene County, Illinois. *Kampsville Studies in Archeology and History,* 1. Center for American Archeology, Kamspville, IL.

Buikstra, Jane E., Lyle W. Konigsberg, and Jill Bullington

1986 Fertility and the Development of Agriculture in the Prehistoric Midwest. *American Antiquity* 51(3):528–546.

Buikstra, Jane. E., T. Douglas Price, James. H. Burton, and Laurie E. Wright

2004 Tombs from Copan's Acropolis: A Life History Approach. In *Understanding Early Classic Copan*, edited by E. E. Bell, M. A.Canuto, and R. J. Sharer, pp. 191–212. University of Pennsylvania, Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology, Philadelphia.

Buikstra, Jane E. and Douglas H. Ubelaker

1994 *Standards For Data Collection From Human Skeletal Remains: Proceedings of a Seminar at The Field Museum of Natural History*. Arkansas Archaeological Survey, Fayetteville, AK.

Burkett, Frank N.
1997 Kings, Clouds, Birds, and Ears: Reflections on the Decorated Leather Objects from the Mt. Vernon Site. In *Hopewell in Mt. Vernon: A Study of the Mt. Vernon Site* (12-PO-885), pp. 265–275, edited by the General Electric Company. General Electric, Mt. Vernon, IN.

Burks, Jarrod
2004 Identifying Household Cluster and Refuse Disposal Patterns at the Strait Site: A Third Century A.D. Nucleated Settlement in the Middle Ohio River Valley. Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.

Burks, Jarrod, Jennifer Pederson, and Dawn Walter
2002 Hopewell Land Use Patterns at Hopeton Earthworks. Paper presented a the annual meting of the Society for American Archaeology, Denver, CO.

Burton, Kelli Whitlock
2006 Putting Down Roots? *American Archaeology* 10(3):33–37.

Bush, David R., Frank J. Cantelas, and Jare Cardinal
1989 The Phase II Cultural Resource Report for the Proposed PIK-SR 32–13.55 Project in Pike County, OH. Final. Archaeological Laboratory, Department of Anthropology, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, OH.

Bush, David R., Judith E. Thomas, Mark A. Kollecker, and Michael A. Simon
1992 The Phase III Investigations for the Proposed PIK-SR 32–13.55 Project in Pike County, Ohio (Final Draft). Report submitted to Burgess and Niple, Columbus, Ohio by the Archaeological Laboratory, Department of Anthropology, Case Western University, Cleveland, OH.

Butler, Brian M.
1979 Hopewellian Contacts in Southern Middle Tennessee. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 150–156. The Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Buttrick, Daniel S.
1884 *Antiquities of the Cherokee Indians*. Indian Chieftain, Vinita.

Byers, Martin
1996 Social Structure and the Aragmatic Meaning of Material Culture: Ohio Hopewell as Ecclesiastic-Communal Cult. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 174–192. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
2004 *The Ohio Hopewell Episode: Paradigm Lost, Paradigm Gained.* The University of Akron Press, Akron, OH.

Cadiente, Teresa
1998 Musculoskeletal Stress Markers (MSM) and Social Differentiation: A Comparison of Hopewellian and Fort Ancient Peoples of Ohio. Masters Thesis, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University.

Caldwell, Joseph R.
1955 Interaction Spheres in Prehistory. Illinois State Museum, *Scientific Papers*, 12(6):133–156. Springfield, IL.
1958 *Trend and Tradition in the Prehistory of the Eastern United States*. Memoirs 88. American Anthropological Association, Springfield, OH.

Callender, Charles
1962 *Social Organization of the Central Algonkian Indians*. Publications in Anthropology 7. Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, WI.
1978a Fox. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15, *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 636–647. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978b Great Lakes-Riverine Sociopolitical Organization. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15: *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 610–621. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978c Shawnee. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15, *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 622–635. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978d Illinois. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15: *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 673–680. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978e Miami. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15: *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 681–689. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1994 Central Algonkian Moieties. In *North American Indian Anthropology: Essays on Society and Culture*, edited by R. J. DeMallie and A. Ortiz, pp. 108–124. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

Callender, Charles, Richard K. Pope and Susan M. Pope
1978 Kickapoo. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15: *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 656–667. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Cannon, Aubrey
1989 The Historical Dimension in Mortuary Expressions of Status and Sentiment. *Current Anthropology* 30(4):437–447.

Capasso, Luigi, K. A. R. Kennedy, and C. A. Wilczek
1999 Atlas of Occupational Markers in Human Remains. *Journal of Paleontology, Monograph Publication* 3. Edigrafital S.p.A., Taramo, Italy.

Carlson, Earnest H.
1991 Minerals of Ohio. State of Ohio, Department of Natural Resources, Division of Geological Survey, *Bulletin* 69.

Carr, Christopher
1982 *Handbook on Soil Resistivity Surveying*. Center for American Archaeology, Evanston, IL.
1985 Getting into Data: Philosophy and Tactics for the Analysis of Complex Data Structures. In *For Concordance in Archaeological Analysis: Bridging Data Structure, Quantitative Technique, and Theory*,

edited by C. Carr, pp. 18–44. Westport Publishers, Inc., Kansas City, MO.

1990–1991 Final Report to the Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research for the grant entitled: "Modeling the Evolution of Alliance Strategies as Systems Regulators in Egalitarian Societies". In *Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, Incorporated, Report for 1990 and 1991, Fiftieth Anniversary Issue.* Wenner-Gren Foundation, New York, NY.

1991 Left in the Dust: Contextual Information in Model-Focused Archaeology. In *The Interpretation of Spatial Patterns within Stone Age Archaeological Sites,* edited by T. D. Price and E. M. Kroll, pp. 221–256. Plenum Publishing, New York.

1995 Mortuary Practices: Their Social, Philosophical-Religious, Circumstantial, and Physical Determinants. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 2(2):105–200.

1997 Adena Tablets and Reel-shaped Gorgets Revisited: Continuity and Change in Ohio and Eastern Woodlands Indian Cosmology. Paper presented at the Ohio Archaeological Council, Chillicothe, OH.

1998 An Overview of Some Essential World View Themes and Specific Beliefs Expressed in Ohio Hopewell Art and Burial Practices. Paper presented at the Annual Midwest Archaeological Conference, Muncie, IN.

1998/1999 Reconstructing the Cosmology of Prehistoric Ohio Hopewell Peoples, and Its Rolei in the Development of Supralocal Leadership (50 B.C. – A.D. 350). Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, Incorporated, *Biennial Report for 1998–1999.* Wenner-Gren Foundation, New York, NY.

1999a Continuity and Change in the Representation, Use, and Meaning of the World Axis in Pre-Contact, Eastern Woodlands Material Culture. Paper presented at the biennial meeting of the Native American Art Studies Association, Victoria, BC.

1999b The Adena Tablets of Ohio, Kentucky, and West Virginia: Continuity and Change in the Cosmology of Woodland Native Americans. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for american Archaeology, Chicago, IL.

2000a Ohio Hopewell Cosmology and Art. Keynote lecture presented at the Tenth Annual Woodland Conference, sponsored by the Museums at Prophetstown and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, National Park Service, Chillicothe, OH.

2000b Ohio Hopewellian Cosmology and Its Material, Symbolic Representations. Paper presented at the Conference entitled Perspectives on Middle Woodland at the Millennium. Center for American Archaeology, Pere Marquette Park, IL.

2000c Development of High-Resolution, Digital, Color and Infrared Photographic Methods for Preserving Imagery on Hopewellian Copper Artifacts. Funded grant proposal to the National Park Service, National Center for Preservation Technology and Training, Natchitoches, LA. On file with the granting agency and Principal Investigator.

2000d Artworks on Ohio Hopewellian Copper Artifacts. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Philadelphia, PA.

2005a The Tripartite Ceremonial Alliance among Scioto Hopewellian Communities and the Question of Social Ranking. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 258–338. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

2005b Salient Issues in the Social and Political Organizations of Northern Hopewellian Peoples: Contextualizing, Personalizing, and Generating Hopewell. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 73–118. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

2005c Scioto Hopewell Ritual Gatherings: A Review and Discussion of Previous Interpretations and Data. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 463–479. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

2005d Rethinking Interregional Hopewellian "Interaction". In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 575–623. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

2005e Final Report. Development of High-Resolution, Digital, Color and Infrared Photographic Methods for Preserving Imagery on Hopewellian Copper Artifacts. Grant No. MT-2210-0-NC-12. The National Center for Preservation Technologies and Training, Natchitoches, LA. On file with the granting agency and at the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

2005f The Question of Ranking in Havana Hopewellian Societies: A Retrospective in Light of Multi-cemetery Ceremonial Organization. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 238–257. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Carr, Christopher, and D. Troy Case

2005a The Gathering of Hopewell. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 19–50. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

2005b The Nature of Leadership in Ohio Hopewellian Societies: Role Segregation and the Transformation from Shamanism. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 177–237. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Carr, Christopher, and D. Troy Case (editors)

2005c *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and

D. T. Case. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Carr, Christopher, Beau J. Goldstein, and Jaimin Weets
2005 Estimating the Sizes and Social Compositions of Mortuary-Related Gatherings at Scioto Hopewell Earthwork-Mound Sites. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 480–532. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Carr, Christopher, and Herbert Haas
1996 Beta-Count and AMS Radiocarbon Dates of Woodland and Fort Ancient Period Occupations in Ohio, 1350 B.C.–A. D. 1650. *West Virginia Archeologist* 48(1&2):19–36.

Carr, Christopher, and Jean-Christophe Komorowski
1995 Identifying the Mineralogy of Rock Temper in Ceramics Using X-Radiography. *American Antiquity* 60(4):723–749.

Carr, Christopher, and Andrew D. W. Lydecker
1998 Exploring the Possibility of Artwork on Ohio Hopewell Copper Artifacts (*ca.* 50 B.C - A.D. 350) with High Resolution Digital Photography, Image Enhancement, and Electron Microprobe Chemical Analysis. Report on file with the National Park Service, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.

Carr, Christopher, A. D. W. Lydecker, E. Kopala, J. S. Nicoll, J. A. Colwell, S. M. Hoffman, J. Mitchell, A. Yates, D. Pimentell, D. Simpson, and J. Barron
2002 Technical Studies of Artworks on Ohio Hopewell Copper Artifacts. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.

Carr, Christopher, and Robert F. Maslowski
1995 Cordage and Fabrics: Relating Form, Technology, and Social Processes. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*, edited by C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, pp. 297–343. Plenum Press, New York, NY.

Carr, Christopher, and Jill E. Neitzel
1995 Integrating Approaches to Material Style in Theory and Philosophy. In *Style, Society, and Person*, edited by C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, pp. 3–29. Plenum Publishing, New York, NY.

Carr, Christopher, and Derek G. W. Sears
1985 Toward an Analysis of the Exchange of Meteoritic Iron in the Middle Woodland. *Southeastern Archaeology* 4(2):79–92.

Carrithers, Michael, Steven Collins, and Steven Lukes (editors)
1985 *The Category of the Person*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Carskadden, Jeff, and James Morton
1996 The Middle Woodland–Late Woodland Transition in the Central Muskingum Valley of Eastern Ohio: A View from the Philo District. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 316–339. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1997 Living on the Edge: A Comparison of Adena and Hopewell Communities in the Central Muskingum Valley of Eastern Ohio. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 365–401. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Carskadden, Jeff, and James Morton (editors)
1977 The Richards Site and the Philo Phase of the Fort Ancient Tradition. *Occasional Papers in Muskingum Valley Archaeology*, 1–9. Muskingum Valley Archaeological Survey, Zanesville, OH.

Casagrande, Joseph B.
1952 Ojibwa Bear Ceremonialism: The Persistence of a Ritual Attitude. In *Acculturation in the Americans*, edited by S. Tax, pp. 113–117. Proceedings and Selected Papers of the 29th International Congress of Americanists. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Case, D. Troy
1995 An Analysis of Scalping Cases and Treatment of Victims' Corpses in Prehistoric North America. Paper on file with the author, Department of Anthropology, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C.

Cass, Lewis
1823 *Inquiries, Respecting the History, Traditions, Languages, Manners, Customs, and Religion of the Indians, Living within the United States.* Sheldon & Reed, Detroit.

Catlin, George
1926 *North American Indians: Being Letters and Notes on Their Manners, Customs, and Conditions, Written During Eight Years' Travel Amongst the Wildest Tribes of Indians in North America, 1832–1839.* 2 volumes. John Grant, Edinburgh, reprinted from the 1860 edition published by *J. W. Bradley, Philadelphia, PA.*

Chagnon, Napoleon A.
1968 *The Yanomamo: The Fierce People*. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York, NY.

Chamberlain, Alexander F.
1903 Review of the "Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1897–1898." *American Anthropologist* 5(2):336–345.

Charles, Douglas K.
1992 Woodland Demographic and Social Dynamics in the American Midwest: Analysis of a Burial Mound Survey. *World Archaeology* 24:175–197.
1995 Diachronic Regional Social Dynamics: Mortuary Sites in the Illinois Valley/American Bottom Region. In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*, edited by L. A. Beck, pp. 77–99. Plenum, New York, NY.

Chaudhuri, Jean, and Joyotpaul Chaudhuri
2001 *A Sacred Path: The Way of the Muscogee Creeks.* UCLA American Indian Studies Center, Los Angeles, CA.

Childe, V. Gordon
1945 Directional Changes in Funerary Practices during 50,000 years. *Man* 4:13–19.

Church, Flora
1987 *An Inquiry into the Transition from Late Woodland to Late Prehistoric Cultures in the Central Scioto Valley, Ohio, Circa A.D. 500 to A.D. 1250.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.
1989 Phase IV Excavation at 33 Vi 315, Vinton County, Ohio: Construction Mitigation for the Parkersburg-Hopetown Segment of the AT&T Fiber Optics Cable. Report submitted by Archaeological Services Consultants, Columbus, OH, to Buker, Willis, and Ratliff, Chillicothe, OH.

Church, Flora, and Annette Ericksen
1992 Beyond the Scioto Valley: Middle Woodland Occupation in the Salt Creek Drainage. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Pittsburgh, PA.
1997 Beyond the Scioto Valley: Middle Woodland Occupation in the Salt Creek Drainage. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 331–360. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Churchill, Mary C.
2000 Purity and Pollution: Unearthing an Oppositional Paradigm in the Study of Cherokee Religious Traditions. In *Native American Spirituality: A Critical Reader*, edited by Lee Irwin, pp. 205–235. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.

Claassen, Cheryl, and Rosemary A. Joyce
1997 *Women in Prehistory: North America and Mesoamerica.* University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.

Clay, R. Berle
1987 Circles and Ovals: Two Types of Adena Space. *Southeastern Archaeology* 6(1):46–56.
1992 Chiefs, Big Men, or What? Economy, Settlement Patterns, and Their Bearing on Adena Political Models. In *Cultural Variability in Context*, edited by M. F. Seeman, pp. 77–80. Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology, *Special Paper* 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1998 The Essential Features of Adena Ritual and Their Implications. *Southeastern Archaeology* 17(1):1–21.

Clay, R. Berle, and Charles M. Niquette
1989 Phase III Excavations at the Niebert Site (46MS103) in the Gallipolis Locks and Dam Replacement Project, Mason County, West Virginia. Final Report prepared by Cultural Resource Analysts, Lexington, Kentucky, Contract Publication Series 89–06, and submitted to the Huntington District Corps of Engineers, Huntington, WV.

Cleland, Charles E.
1985 Naub-Cow-Zo-Win Discs and Some Observations on the Origin and Development of Ojibwa Iconography. *Arctic Anthropology* 22(2): 131–140.

Clements, William M.
1990 Schoolcraft as Textmaker. *Journal of American Folklore* 103(408):177–192.

Clifton, James A.
1978 Potowatomi. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15, *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 725–742. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Cobb, Charles R., Jeffrey Maymon, and Randall H. McGuire
1999 Feathered, Horned, and Antlered Serpents: Mesoamerican Connections with the Southwest and Southeast. In *Great Towns and Regional Polities in the Prehistoric American Southwest and Southeast,* edited by J. E. Neitzel, pp. 165–181. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.

Colby, William M.
1977 Routes to Rainy Mountain: A Biography of James Mooney, Ethnologist. Doctoral dissertation, Department of History, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Coleman, Simon, and John Elsner
1995 *Pilgrimage Past and Present: Sacred Travel and Sacred Space in World Religions*. British Museum Press, London, England.

Connolly, Robert P.
2004 Time Space, and Function at Fort Ancient. In *The Fort Ancient Earthworks: Prehistoric Lifeways of the Hopewell Culture in Southwestern Ohio*, edited by R. P. Connolly and B. T. Lepper, pp. 217–222. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Conrad, A. R.
1985 A Preliminary Report on Incinerator Site (33MY57) Stable Carbon IsotopeRatios Used in Dietary Reconstruction. Paper presented at the 61st annual meeting of the Central States Anthropological Society, Louisville, KY. April 25.

Converse, Robert N.
1973 *Ohio Stone Tools.* The Archaeological Society of Ohio, Columbus, OH.
1979 Editor's Page. *Ohio Archaeologist* 29(2):3.
2003 *The Archaeology of Ohio*. The Archaeological Society of Ohio, Columbus, OH.

Cook, Della
1981 Mortality, Age Structure and Status in the Interpretation of Stress Indicators in Prehistoric Skeletons: A Dental Example from the Lower Illinois Valley. In *The Archaeology of Death*, edited by R. Chapman, I. Kinnes, and K. Randsborg, pp. 133-144. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Cook, S. F.
1972 *Prehistoric Demography. McCaleb Module in Anthropology, Module 16. Addison Wesley, Reading, MA.*

Cook, Thomas Genn
1976 Koster: An Artifact Analysis of Two Archaic Phases in Westcentral Illinois. Northwestern

Archaeological Program, *Prehistoric Records* 1. Evanston, IL.

Cordy-Collins, Alana
1980 An Artistic Record of the Chavin Hallucinatory Experience. *The Masterkey* 54(3):84–93.

Cotkin, Spencer J., Christopher Carr, Mary L. Cotkin, Alfred E. Dittert, and D. T. Kremser
1999 Analysis of Slips and Other Inorganic Surface Materials on Woodland and Early Fort Ancient Ceramics, South-Central Ohio. *American Antiquity* 64(2):316–342.

Coughlin, Sean, and Mark F. Seeman
1996 Hopewell Settlements at the Liberty Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 231–250. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Counts, David R.
1979 The Good Death in Kaliai: Preparation for Death in Western New Britain. In *Death and Dying: Views from Many Cultures*, edited by R. A. Kalish, pp. 39–44. Baywood, Farmingdale, NY.

Cowan, Frank L.
2005 Black and White and Buried All Over. Presented at the 52nd annual meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Dayton, OH.
2006 A Mobile Hopewell? Questioning Assumptions of Ohio Hopewell Sedentism. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 26–49. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Cowan, Frank L., and N'omi B. Greber
2002 Hopewell Mound 11: Yet Another Look at an Old Collection. *The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley* 5(2):7–11.

Cowan, Frank L., and Ted S. Sunderhaus
2000 Wooden Architecture in Ohio Hopewell Sites: Structural and Spatial Patterns at the Stubbs Earthworks Site. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Philadelphia.
2002 Dating the Stubbs "Woodworks". *Ohio Archaeological Council Newsletter* 14:11–16.

Cowan, Frank L., Ted S. Sunderhaus, and Robert A. Genheimer
2004 Earthwork Peripheries: Probing the Margins of the Fort Ancient Site. In *The Fort Ancient Earthworks,* edited by R. P. Connolly and B. T. Lepper, pp. 107–124. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Cox, G., and J. Sealy
1997 Investigating Identity and Life Histories: Isotopic Analysis and Historical Documentation of Slave Skeletons Found on the Cape Town Foreshore, South Africa. *International Journal of Historical Archaeology* 1:207–224.

Crowl, Gordon S.
1937 *A Vegetation Survey of Ross County.* Master's thesis, Department of Botany, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.

Crown, Patricia L., and S. K. Fish
1996 Gender and Status in the Hohokam Pre-Classic Tradition. *American Anthropologist* 98(4): 803–812.

Cunningham, Wilbur M
1948 A Study of the Glacial Kame Culture in Michigan, Ohio, and Indiana. *Occasional Contributions from the Museum of Anthropology of the University of Michigan*, 12. Ann Arbor, MI.

Dancey, William S.
1984 The 1914 *Archaeological Atlas of Ohio*: Its History and Significance. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Portland, OR.
1988 The Community Plan of an Early Late Woodland Village in the Middle Scioto River Valley. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 13:223–258.
1991 A Middle Woodland Settlement in Central Ohio: A Preliminary Report on the Murphy Site (33Li212). *Pennsylvania Archaeologist* 61:7–72.
1992 Village Origins in Central Ohio: The Results and Implications of Recent Middle and Late Woodland Research. In *Cultural Variability in Context: Woodland Settlements of the Mid-Ohio Valley*, edited by M. Seeman, pp. 24–29. Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology, *Special Publication* 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1995 Hopeton Settlement Archaeology, 1995. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley,* vol. 1(2), edited by M. J. Lynott and B. J. Ruby. National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Hisorical Park, Lincoln, NE and Chillicothe, OH. Electronic version: http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v1n2/.
1996 Hopewell Earthwork Catchment Survey: Interim Report. Report submitted to the National Park Service, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.
1997 Interim Report on Archaeological Investigations Undertaken on the Overly Tract, Ross County, Ohio, March, 1995 to November, 1996. Report submitted to the National Park Service, Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.

Dancey, William S., and Paul J. Pacheco
1997a A Community Model of Ohio Hopewell Settlement. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 3–40. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Dancey, William S., and Paul J. Pacheco (editors)
1997b *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Dawson, Alice
1975 Graphic Art and Design of the Cashnahua. In *The Cachinahua of Eastern Peru*, pp. 130–149, edited by J. P. Dwyer. Studies in Anthropology and Material Culture, 1. The Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology, Brown University, Bristol, RI.

DeBoer, Warren R.
1997 Ceremonial Centers From the Cayapas (Esmeraldas, Ecuador) to Chillicothe (Ohio). *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 7(2):225–253.
2004 Little Bighorn on the Scioto: The Rocky Mountain Connection To Ohio Hopewell. *American Antiquity* 69(1):85–107.
2005 Colors for a North American Past. *World Archaeology* 37(1):66–91.

Delcourt, Paul A., and Hazel R. Delcourt
1987 *Long-term Forest Dynamics of the Temperate Zone: A Case Study of Late Quarternary Forests in Eastern North America*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
2004 *Prehistoric Native Americans and Ecological Change: Human Ecosystems in Eastern North America since the Pleistocene*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

DeMallie, Raymond J., (editor)
2001 *Handbook of North American Indians: Plains,* v.13. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

DeMarrais, Elizabeth, Luis jaime Castilo, and Timothy K. Earle
1996 Ideology, Materialization, and Power Strategies. *Current Anthropology* 37:15–31.

Derry, Douglas E
1909 Note on the Innominate Bone as a Factor in the Determination of Sex: With Special Reference to the Sulcus Preauricularis. *Journal of Anatomy and Physiology* 43:266–276.
1911 The Significance of the Sulcus Prearuricularis. *Anthropologischer Anzeiger* 39:13–20.

de Volney, Comte
1822 The Ruins or, A Survey of the Revolutions of Empires to Which is Added the Law of Nature. Translated from French by Constantin-François Volney [1791]. Edward Edwards, London.

Dewdney, Selwyn
1975 *The Sacred Scrolls of the Southern Ojibway*. University of Toronto Press, Toronto.

Diaz-Granados, Carol, Marvin W. Rowe, Marian Hyman, James R. Duncan, and John R. Southon
2001 AMS Radiocarbon Dates for Charcoal from Three Missouri Pictographs and Their Associated Iconography. *American Antiquity* 66(3):481–493.

Dillingham, Betty Ann (Wilder)
1963 *The Oklahoma Kickapoo.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI.

Dippie, Brian W.
1990 *Catlin and His Contemporaries: The Politics of Patronage.* University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.

Dorsey, George A.
1891 The Hopewell Works: Mounds 1 to 24 (Clark's Work on the Hopewell Group, Ross County, Ohio). An Illustrated Catalog of the Moorehead Collection. Manuscript on file at the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Illinois (File A17, Folder 4).

Dorson, Richard M.
1980 John Reed Swanton. In *Dictionary of American Biography, Supplement* 6 (1956–1960), edited by John A. Garraty, pp. 611–613. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York.

Dragoo, Don W.
1963 Mounds for the Dead. *Annals of Carnegie Museum 37*. Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, PA.

Dragoo, Don W., and Charles F. Wray
1964 Hopewell Figurine Rediscovered. *American Antiquity* 30(2):195–199.

Drake, Daniel
1815 *Natural and Statistical View, or Picture of Cincinnati and the Miami Country, Illustrated by Maps.* Looker and Wallace, Cincinnati.

Driver, Harold E.
1969 *Indians of North America*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Duncan, James R. and Carol Diaz-Granados
2000 Of Masks and Myths. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 25(1):1–26.

Dupre, G., and P. Rey
1973 Reflections on the Pertinence of a Theory of the History of Exchange. *Economy and Society* 2: 131–163.

Dwight, Thomas
1890 The Closure of the Cranial Sutures as a Sign of Age. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* 122: 389–392.

Dye, David H.
1989 Exhibition Catalog: Introduction. In *The Southeastern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analysis–The Cottonlandia Conference*, edited by P. Galloway, pp. 321–382. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.
2001 Southeastern Iconography. In *Choctaw Language and Culture: Chahta Anumpa,* edited by M. Haag and H. Willis, pp. 261–266. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
2004 Art, Ritual, and Chiefly Warfare in the Mississippian World. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand*: *American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South*, edited by R. F. Townsend and R. V. Sharp, pp. 191–25. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, New Haven, CN.
2006 The Transformation of Mississippian Warfare: Four Case Studies from the Mid-south. In *The Archaeology of Warfare*, edited by Elizabeth N. Arkush and Mark W. Allen, pp. 101–147. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Eagle Feather
1978 The Sweatlodge and the Sacred Rite of Purification. In *Sundancing at Rosebud and Pine Ridge*, by Thomas E. Mails, pp. 87–94. Center for Western Studies, Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Earle, Timothy
1997 *How Chiefs Come To Power*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.

Eliade, Mircea
1964 *Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstasy*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.

Ellison, George
1992 James Mooney and the Eastern Cherokees. In *History, Myths, and Sacred Formulas of the Cherokees* by James Mooney. Reprint ed. [1891, 1990] with biographical introduction by George Ellison, pp. 1–33. Bright Mountain Books, Asheville.

Ember, Carol R., and Melvin Ember
1981 *Anthropology*, third edition. Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, NJ.

Ember, Melvin
1974 Warfare, Sex Ratio, and Polygyny. *Ethnology* 13(2):197–206.

Emerson, Thomas E.
1989 Water, Serpents, and the Underworld: An Exploration into Cahokian Symbolism. In *The Southeastern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analysis: The Cottonlandia Conference,* edited by P. Galloway, pp. 45–92. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.

Emerson, Thomas E., Randall E. Hughes, Kenneth B. Farnsworth, Sarah U. Wisseman, and Mary R. Hynes
2005 Tremper Mound, Hopewell Catlinite, and PIMA Technology. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 30(2):189–216.

Emerson, Thomas E., Randall E. Hughes, Mary R. Hynes, and Sarah U. Wisseman
2003 The Sourcing and Interpretation of Cahokia-Style Figurines in the Trans-Mississippi South and Southeast. *American Antiquity* 68(2):287–313.

Emerson, Thomas E., Randall E. Hughes, Mary R. Hynes, Kenneth B. Farnsworth, and Sarah U. Wisseman
2002 Hopewell Catlinite, Tremper Mound, and Pima Technology. Paper presented at the Annual Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.

Emerson, Thomas E., Brad Koldehoff, and Timothy R. Pauketat
2000 Serpents, Female Deities, and Fertility Symbolism in the Early Cahokia Countryside. In *Mounds, Modoc, and Mesoamerica: Papers in Honor of Melvin L. Fowler,* edited by Steven R. Ahler, pp. 511–522. *Scientific Papers* 28. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.

Emerson, Thomas E., and Dale L. McElrath
1983 A Settlement-Subsistence Model of the Terminal Late Archaic Adaptation in the American Bottom, Illinois. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*, edited by J. L. Phillips and J. A. Brown, pp. 219–242. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Escobar, Ticio
2007 *Curse of Nemur: In Search of the Art, Myth, and Ritual of the Ishir*. University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh, PA.

Fagan, Brian M.
1995 *Ancient North America: The Archaeology of a Continent*. Thames and Hudson, New York, NY.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B.
2001 Documentation of the Human Burial and Mortuary Remains Recovered from Test Excavations at Naples-Russell Mound 8, Ray Norbut Conservation Area, Pike County, Illinois. Report on file with the Illinois Department of Transportation, the Illinois Department of Natural Resources, and the Historic Preservation Agency.
2004 *Early Hopewell Mound Explorations: The First Fifty Years in the Illinois River Valley*. Illinois Transportation Archaeological Research Program, *Studies in Archaeology* 3. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaigne, Urbana, IL.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B., Thomas E. Berres, Randall E. Hughes, and Duane M. Moore
2004 Illinois Platform Pipes and Hopewellian Exchange: A Mineralogical Study of Arcaheological Remains. In *Aboriginal Ritual and Economy in the Eastern Woodlands: Essays in Memory of Howard Dalton Winters*, edited by A. M. Cantwell, L. A. Conrad, and J. E. Reyman, pp. 182–213. Illinois State Museum *Scientific Papers* 30.

Faulkner, Charles H.
1977 The Winter House: An Early Southeast Tradition. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 2:141–159.

Fazekas, György, and Peter F. Kosa
1978 *Forensic Fetal Osteology*. Akademiai Kaido, Budapest.

Feest, Christian F.
1978 Virginia Algonquians. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15, *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 253–270. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1986 *Indians of Northeastern North America. Iconography of Religions, Section 10: North America,* v.7. Institute of Religious Iconography, State University Groningen, E.J. Brill, Leiden.

Feest, Johanna E. And Christian F. Feest
1978 Ottawa. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15: *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 772–786. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1986 Indians of Northeastern North America. *Iconography of Religions, Section 10: North America,* v.7. Institute of Religious Iconography, State University Groningen, E.J. Brill, Leiden.

Feinman, Gary
2000 Dual-processual Theory and Social Formations in the Southwest. In *Alternative Leadership Strategies in the Prehispanic Southwest*, edited by B. J. Mills, pp. 207–224. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ.

Fenneman, Nevin M.
1938 *Physiography of Eastern United States.* McGraw-Hill, New York, NY.

Fenton, William N.
1959 John Reed Swanton (1873–1958). *American Anthropologist* 61(4):663–668.

1978 Northern Iroquoian Culture Patterns. In *Handbook of North American Indians: Northeast*, vol. 15, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 296–321. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Fiedel, Stuart J.
1992 *Prehistory of the Americas,* second edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Field, Stephanie, Anne Goldberg, and Tina Lee
2005 Gender, Status, and Ethnicity in the Scioto, Miami, and Northeastern Ohio Hopewellian Regions, as Evidenced by Mortuary Practices. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 386–404. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Firth, Raymond
1951 *Elements of Social Organization*. Beacon Press, Boston.

Fischer, Fred William
1968 A Survey of the Archaeological Remains of Shawnee Lookout Park. Manuscript on file at the Dayton Society of Natural History, Dayton, OH, and the Cincinnati Museum of Natural History, Cincinnati, OH.
1974 *Early and Middle Woodland Settlement, Subsistence, and Population in the Central Ohio Valley.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology Washington University. St. Louis, MO.

Fitzgerald, William, Ruth-Erika Romanowski, and Darlene Johnston
1998 When a Sacred Site Might Not Be Considered Sacred: The Case of Hunter's Point, Georgian Bay, Ontario. In *Sacred Lands: Aboriginal World Views, Claims, and Conflicts*, edited by J. Oakes, R. Riewe, K. Kinew, and E. Maloney, pp. 173–188. *Occasional Publication* 43, Canadian Circumpolar Institute, University of Alberta, Calgary.

Flannery, Kent V.
1972 The Cultural Evolution of Civilizations. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 3:399–426.

Fletcher, Alice C., and Francis La Flesche
1911 The Omaha Tribe. *Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*. Washington, DC.

Fletcher, Robert V., Terry L. Cameron, Bradley T. Lepper, Dee Anne Wymer, and William Pickard
1966 Serpent Mound: A Fort Ancient Icon? *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 21(1):105–143.

Fogelson, Raymond D., ed.
2004 *Handbook of North American Indians: Southeast,* v.14. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

Ford, Richard I.
1974 Northeastern Archaeology: Past and Future Directions. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 3:385–414.

Ford, Richard I. (editor)
1978 The Nature and Status of Ethnobotany. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers*, 67. Ann Arbor, MI.

Fortier, Andrew C.
1983 Settlement and Subsistence at the Go-Kart North Site: A Late Archaic Titterington Occupation in the American Bottom, Illinois. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*, edited by J. L. Phillips and J. A. Brown, pp. 243–260. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Fowke, Gerard
1902 *Archaeological History of Ohio*. Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Fowler, Melvin L.
1959 The Early Woodland Period. In Illinois Archaeology, pp. 17–20. Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Bulletin* 1.
2003a Robert L. Hall: An Intellectual Pilgrimage in American Anthropology. *Wisconsin Archaeologist* 84(1-2):3–8.

Fox, William A.
2004 Horned Panthers and Erie Associates. In *A Passion for the Past: Papers in Honour of James F. Pendergast*, edited by J. V. Wright and J-L. Pilon, pp. 283–304. Canadian Museum of Civilization, Mercury Series, *Archaeology Paper* 164.

Fox, William A. and J. Eldon Molto
1994 The Shaman of Long Point. *Ontario Archaeology* 57:23–44.

Frazer, James George
1935 *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion*, 3rd edition, 12 vol. MacMillan and Company, London, UK.

Freeman, J. E.
1969 The Millville Site: A Middle Woodland Village in Grant County, Wisconsin. *Wisconsin Archaeologist* 50:37–88.

Fried, Morton
1960 On the Evolution of Social Stratification and the State. In *Culture in History*, edited by S. Diamond, pp. 713–731. Columbia University Press, New York, NY.
1967 *The Evolution of Political Society: An Essay in Political Anthropology*. Random House, New York, NY.
1968 On the Concept of "Tribe" and "Tribal Society". In *Essays on the Problem of Tribe*, edited by J. Helm. Proceedings of the American Ethnological Association, Seattle, WA.

Friedman, Jonathan
1975 Tribes, States, and Transformations. In *Marxist Analyses and Social Anthropology*, edited by M. Bloch. Malaby Press, London.

Friedman, Jonathan, and Michael J. Rowlands
1977 Notes toward an Epigenetic Model of the Evolution of a "Civilization". In *The Evolution of Social Systems*, edited by J. Friedman and M. J. Rowlands, pp. 201–276. Duckworth, London.

Fulton, R., and S. W. Anderson
1992 The Amerindian "Man-Woman": Gender, Liminality, and Cultural Continuity. *Current Anthropology* 33(5):603–610.

Furst, Jill Leslie McKeever
1995 *The Natural History of the Soul in Ancient Mexico.* Yale University Press, New Haven, CN.

Gallatin, Albert
1836 A Synopsis of the Indian Tribes within the United States East of the Rocky Mountains, and in the British and Russian Possessions in North America. *Archaeologia Americana [Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society]* 2:1–422.

Galloway, Patricia K., ed.
1989 *The Southeastern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analysis.* University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.

Galloway, Patricia, and Clara Sue Kidwell
2004 Choctaw in the East. In *Handbook of North American Indians: Southeast*, edited by R. D. Fogelson, pp. 499–519. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Gardner, Helen
2005 *Gardner's Art through the Ages.* Harcourt Brace College Publishers, Fort Worth, TX.

Gardner, Robert
1964 *Dead Birds* (film). Film Study Center of the Peabody Museum at Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.

Gearing, Fred
1958 The Structural Poses of 18th Century Cherokee Villages. *American Anthropologist* 60:1148–1157.

Geertz, Clifford
1973 *The Interpretation of Cultures*. Basic Books, New York.

Genheimer, Robert A
2005 Millions and Millions of Flakes: Preliminary Results from the Barnyard Site, Stubbs Earthwork Complex. Paper presented at the 52nd annual meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Dayton, OH.

Giddens, Anthony
1984 *The Constitution of Society*. University of California Press, Berkeley, CA.

Giesen, Myra
1992 Summary of Age and Sex Data Collected on Turner and Madisonville Skeletons. Document on file with Paul Scuilli, Department of Anthropology, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.

Gilbert B. M. and T. W. McKern
1973 A Method for Aging the Female Os Pubis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 38: 31–38.

Gill, Sam
1982 *Native American Religions: An Introduction.* Wadsworth, Belmont, CA.

Gill, Sam D., and Irene F. Sullivan
1992 *Dictionary of Native American Mythology*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.

Gillespie, Susan D.
2001 Personhood, Agency, and Mortuary Ritual: A Case Study from the Ancient Maya. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 20: 73–112.
2002 Body and Soul among the Maya: Keeping the Spirits in Place. In *The Space and Place of Death*, edited by H. Silverman and D. B. Small, pp. 67–77. *Anthropological Papers of the American Anthropological Association*, 11.

Goad, Sharon I.
1978 *Exchange Networks in the Prehistoric Southeastern United States.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Georgia, Athens, GA.
1979 Middle Woodland Exchange in the Prehistoric Southeastern United States. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 239–246. The Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Goddard, Ives
1978 Delaware. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 213–239. vol. 15 *Northeast*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Goffman, Erving
1959 *The Presentation of the Self in Everyday Life*. Doubleday, Garden City, NY.
1969 *Strategic Interaction*. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia, PA.

Goldstein, Lynne
2003 Commentary: Robert L. Hall at the Edge of Knowledge. *Wisconsin Archaeologist* 84(1-2):261–264.

Goodenough, Ward H.
1965 Rethinking 'Status' and 'Role': Toward a General Model of the Cultural Organization of Social Relationships. In *The Relevance of Models for Social Anthropology*, edited by M. Gluckman and F. Eggan, pp. 1–24. Travistock, London, UK.

Goodman, Felicitas D.
1990 *Where the Spirits Ride the Wind: Trance Journeys and Other Ecstatic Experiences*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, IN.

Goose, Denys H.
1963 Dental measurement: An assessment of its value in anthropological studies. In Don Brothwell (ed.): *Dental Anthropology*. Pergamon Press, New York, pp. 125–148.

Gordon, Robert B.
1966 *Natural Vegetation Map of Ohio at the Time of the Earliest Land Surveys.* Ohio Biological Survey, Columbus.
1969 The Natural Vegetation of Ohio in Pioneer Days. Ohio Biological Survey, *Bulletin, New Series* 3(2).

Grant, Bruce
1994 *Concise Encyclopedia of the American Indian*. Wings Books, New York.

Graybill, Jeffrey Robert
1982 *The Eastern Periphery of Fort Ancient (A.D. 1050–1650): A Diachronic Approach to Settlement Variability.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of Washington, Seattle, WA.

Greber, N'omi
1976 *Within Ohio Hopewell: Analysis of Burial Patterns from Several Classic Sites.* Ph.D. dissertation, Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, OH.
1979a Variations in the Social Structure of Ohio Hopewell Peoples. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 4(1):35–78.
1979b A Comparative Study of Site Morphology and Burial Patterns at Edwin Harness Mound and Seip Mounds 1 and 2. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 27–38. The Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1983 *Recent Excavations at the Edwin Harness Mound, Liberty Works, Ross County, Ohio*. Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology, *Special Publication,* 5.
1991 A Study of Continuity and Contrast Between Central Scioto Adena and Hopewell Adena Sites. *West Virginia Archeologist* 43:1–26.
1995 Some Archaeological Localities Recorded in the Seip Earthworks and Dill Mounds Historical District. Report on file at Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.
1996 A Commentary on the Contexts and Contents of Large to Small Ohio Hopewell Deposits. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 150–172. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1997 Two Geometric Enclosures in the Paint Creek Valley: An Estimate of Possible Changes in Community Patterns through Time. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 207–229. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1999 Combining Geophysics and Ground Truth at High Bank Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. *The Ohio Archaeological Newsletter* 11(1):8–12
2000 Radiocarbon Dates, Listing of Twenty New Radiocarbon Dates from the Turner, Hopewell, Marietta, and Seip Earthworks. Distributed at the conference, "Perspectives on the Middle Woodland at the Millenium", Pere Marquette State Park, IL, July.
2002 A Preliminary Comparison of 1997 and 2002 Limited Excavations in the Great Circle Wall, High Bank Works, Ross County, Ohio. *Hopewell Archaeology* 5(2):1–4.
2003 Chronological Relationships among Ohio Hopewell Sites: Few Dates and Much Complexity. In *Theory, Method, and Technique in Modern Archaeology*, edited by R. Jeske and D. Charles, pp. 88–113. Praeger, Westport CT.
2006 Enclosures and Communities in Ohio Hopewell: An Essay. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 74–105. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.
n.d. Excavation of the Great Circle Wall at High Bank Works: 1997 and 2002. Summary report at http://cmnh.org/site/ResearchandCollections_Archaeology_Research_GeneralAudienceNontechnicall_HighBankSite.aspx. November 2006.
Greber, N'omi, and Katharine Ruhl
1989 *The Hopewell Site: A Contemporary Analysis Based on the Works of Charles C. Willoughby.* Westview Press, Boulder, CO.
Greenman, Emerson F.
1934 *Guide to Serpent Mound*. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
Greenman, Emerson, and Robert Goslin
1930a Field Notes: Esch Mound 1. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH (Accession #1176, Site 33 ER 1).
1930b Field Notes: Esch Mound 2. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH (Accession #1176, Site 33 ER 1)
Gremillon, Kristen J.
1990 Plant Remains from Ten Sites within Mammoth Cave National Park. In *Mammoth Cave National Park Archaeological InventoryProject Interim Report–1989 Investigations*, by G. Prentice, pp. 76–96. National Park Service, Southeast Archaeological Center, Tallahassee, FL.
Gremillon, Kristen J., and Kristin D. Sobolik
1996 Dietary Variability among Prehistoric Forager-Farmers of Eastern North America. *Current Anthropology* 17(3):529–539.
Griffin, James B.
1941 Additional Hopewell Materials from Illinois. Indiana Historical Society, *Prehistoric Research Series* 11:165–223. Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis, IN
1943 *The Fort Ancient Aspect: Its Cultural and Chronological Position in Mississippi Valley Archaeology*. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, MI.
1960 Climatic Change: A Contributory Cause of the Growth and Decline of Northern Hopewellian Culture. *The Wisconsin Archeologist* 41(2):21–33.
1965 Hopewell and the Dark Black Glass. *Michigan Archaeologist* 11(3-4):115–155.
1967 Eastern North American Archaeology: A summary. *Science* 156:175–191.
1970 Introduction. In *The Burial Complexes of the Knight and Norton Mounds in Illinois and Michigan*, by J. B. Griffin, R. E. Flanders, and P. F. Titterington, pp. 1–10. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Memoir* 2.
1973 Hopewell Non-exchange of Obsidian. Paper presented at the Northwestern University Archaeological Research Program Lecture Series, Archaeology and the Natural Sciences, Kampsville, IL.
1978 Late Prehistory of the Ohio Valley. In *Handbook of North American Indians,* Vol. 15, *Northeast*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 547–559. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
Grim, John A.
1983 *The Shaman: Patterns of Siberian and Ojibway Healing*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK.

Grinnell, George Bird
1972 *The Cheyenne Indians*. 2 vols. University of Negraska Press, Lincoln, NE. Originally published in 1923 by Yale University Press, New Haven, CN.

Grün, Rainer
2006 Direct Dating of Human Fossils. *Yearbook of Physical Anthropology* 49:2–48.

Guild Press
1997 *The American Indian CD-ROM*. Guild Press of Indiana, Carmel. www.guildpress.com

Guiteras-Holmes, Calixta
1961 *Perils of the Soul: The World View of a Tzotzil Indian*. Free Press, New York.

Haas, Mary R.
1948 Review of "The Indians of the Southeastern United States" by John R. Swanton. *Journal of American Folklore* 61(239):89–91.

Hajic, Edwin R.
1987 Geoenvironmental Context for Archeological Sites in the Lower Illinois River Valley. Center for American Archeology, Contract Archeology Program, *Report of Investigations* 184.
1990 *Late Pleistocene and Holocene Landscape Evolution, Depositional Subsystems, and Stratigraphy in the Lower Illinois River Valley and Adjacent Central Mississippi River Valley.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Geology, University of Illinois, Urbana, IL.
2000 Landform Sediment Assemblage (LSA) Units in the Illinois River Valley and the Lower Des Plaines River Valley, Volumes I, II. Illinois State Museum Research and Collections Center, Quaternary Studies Program, *Technical Report* No. 99-1255-16, Springfield.

Hale, Everett E.
1980 Archaeological Survey Report: Phase III, LIC.79-12.55. Report submitted to Ericksson Engineering Limited, on file at the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Halifax, Joan
1979 *Shamanic Voices: A Survey of Visionary Narratives*. E. P. Dutton, New York, NY.

Hall, Robert L.
1973 An Interpretation of the Two Climax Model of Illinois Prehistory. Paper presented at the 9th International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, Chicago.
1976a Soul Release as an Hypothesis for Explaining Perforated Long Bones and Crania in Great Lakes Area Prehistory. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, St. Louis, MO. May.
1976b Ghosts, Water Barriers, Corn, and Sacred Enclosures in the Eastern Woodlands. *American Antiquity* 41(3):360–364.
1977 An Anthropocentric Perspective for Eastern United States Prehistory. *American Antiquity* 42(4):499–518.
1979 In Search of the Ideology of the Adena-Hopewell Climax. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 258–265. The Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1980 An Interpretation of the Two-Climax Model of Illinois Prehistory. In *Early Native Americans: Prehistoric Demography, Economy, and Technology*, edited by D. Broman, pp. 401–462. Mouton, The Hague.
1983a The Evolution of the Calumet-Pipe. In Prairie Archaeology: Papers in Honor of David A. Baerreis, edited by G. Gibbon, pp. 37–52. University of Minnesota, *Special Publications in Anthropology* 3.
1983b A Pan-continental Perspective on Red Ocher and Glacial Kame Ceremonialism. In *Lulu Punctated: Essays in Honor of George Irving Quimby,* ed. by R. C. Dunnell and D. K. Grayson, pp. 74–107. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers* 72.
1987 Calumet Ceremonialism, Mourning Ritual, and Mechanisms of Inter-tribal Trade. In *Mirror and Metaphor: Material and Social Constructions of Reality*, edited by D. W. Ingersoll and G. Bronitski, pp. 29–43. University Press of American, Lanham
1989 The Cultural Background of Mississippian Symbolism. In *The Southeastern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analysis*, edited by P. Galloway, pp. 239–278. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.
1997 *An Archaeology of the Soul: North American Indian Beliefs and Ritual*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, IL.
2000 Sacrificed Foursomes and Green Corn Ceremonialism. In *Mounds, Modoc, and Mesoamerica: Papers in Honor of Melvin L. Fowler,* edited by Steven R. Ahler, pp. 245–253. Scientific Papers 28, Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
2006 The Enigmatic Copper Cutout from Bedford Mound 8. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 464–474. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Hallowell, A. Irving
1940 Spirits of the Dead in Saulteaux Life and Thought. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 70: 29–51.
1960 Ojibwa Ontology, Behavior, and World View. In *Culture in History: Essays in Honor of Paul Radin*, edited by S. Diamond, pp. 19–52. Columbia University Press, New York, NY.
1977 Cultural Factors in Spatial Orientation. In *Symbolic Anthropology: A Reader in the Study of Symbols and Meanings*, edited by J. L. Dolgin, D. S. Kemnitzer, and D. M. Schneider, pp. 131–150. Columbia University Press, New York, NY.

Hamell, George R.
1983 Trading Metaphors: The Magic of Beads, Another Perspective upon Indian-European Contact

in Northeastern North America. *In Proceedings of the 1982 Glass Trade Bead Conference,* edited by Charles F. Hayes II., pp. 5–28. *Research Records* 16. Rochester Museum and Science Center, Rochester.

1986/1987 Strawberries, Floating Islands and Rabbit Captains: Mythical Realities and European Contact in the Northeast during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *Journal of Canadian Studies* 21(4): 72–94.

1987 Mythical Realities and European Contact inthe Northeast during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *Man in the Northeast* 33:63–87.

1998 Long-tail: The Panther in Huron-Wyandot and Seneca Myth, Ritual, and Material Culture. In *Icons of Power: Feline Symbolism in the Americas,* edited by Nicholas J. Saunders, pp. 258–291. Routledge, London.

Hansen, Michael C.

1987 The Teays River. *Ohio Geology Newsletter*, Summer issue. Division of Geological Survey, Columbus, OH.

1994 Return to Sunken Mountain: The Serpent Mound Cryptoexplosion Structure. *Ohio Geology*, Winter issue. Division of Geological Survey, Columbus, OH.

Hanson, N. R.

1972 *Patterns of Discovery*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Harding, Anne D. and Patricia Bolling, eds.

1938 *Bibliography of Articles and Papers on North American Indian Art.* Department of the Interior, Indian Arts and Crafts Board, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

Harding, R. M.

1990 Modern European Cranial Variables and Blood Polymorphisms Show Comparable Spatial Patterns. *Human Biology* 62:733–745.

Harn, Alan D.

1971 An Archaeological Survey of the American Bottoms and Wood River Terrace, Part 2. Illinois State Museum, *Reports of Investigation*, 21:19–39.

Harner, Michael

1980 *The Way of the Shaman: A Guide to Power and Healing*. Harper & Row, San Francisco.

1988 What Is a Shaman? In *Shaman's Path: Healing, Personal Growth, and Empowerment*, edited by G. Doore, pp. 7–15. Shambhala, Boston, MA.

Hartwig, F., and B. E.Dearing

1979 *Exploratory Data Analysis*. Sage Publications, Beverly Hills, CA.

Hassen, H. And Kenneth B. Farnsworth

1987 The Bullseye Site: A Floodplain Archaic Mortuary Site in the Lower Illinois River Valley. *Reports of Investigation*, Illinois State Museum, Springfield, IL.

Hatch, James W., Joseph W. Michels, Christopher M. Stevenson, Barry E. Scheetz, and Richard A. Geidel

1990 Hopewell Obsidian Studies: Behavioral Implications of Recent Sourcing and Dating Research. *American Antiquity* 55(3):461–479.

Hauser, Raymond

2000 The Berdache and the Illinois Indian Tribe during the Last Half of the 17th Century. In *American Encounters: Natives and Newcomers from European Contact to Indian Removal, 1500–1850*. edited by P. C. Mancall and J. H. Merrell, pp. 119–136. Routledge, New York.

Hawkes, Jacquette

1968 The Proper Study of Mankind. *Antiquity* 42:255–262.

Hawkey, Diane E.

1988 Use of Upper Extremity Entheosopathies to Indicate Habitual Activity Patterns. Master's thesis, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.

Hawkey, Diane E., and Charles F. Merbs

1995 Activity-Induced Musculoskeletal Stress Markers (MSM) and Subsistence Strategy Changes among Ancient Hudson Bay Eskimo. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 5:324–338.

Hawkins, Benjamin and William B. Hodgson

1848 *A Sketch of Creek Country in 1798 and 1799, with an Introduction and Historic Sketch of the Creek Confederacy.* Georgia Historical Society Collections 3(1):1–88.

Hayden, Brian

2001 Richman, Poorman, Beggarman, Chief: The Dynamics of Social Inequity. In *Archaeology at the Millennium: A Sourcebook*, edited by G. Feinman and T. D. Price, pp. 231–272.

Hays, Christopher Tinsley

1995 *Adena Mortuary Patterns and Ritual Cycles in the Upper Scioto Valley, Ohio.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, State University of New York, Binghamton, NY.

Haywood, John

1823 *The Natural and Aboriginal History of Tennessee.* George Wilson, Nashville.

Hedges, R. E. M., J. A. Lee-Thorp, and N. C. Tuross

1995 Is Tooth Enamel Carbonate Suitable Material for Radiocarbon Dating? *Radiocarbon* 37(2):285–290.

Heidenreich, Conrad E.

1978 Huron. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 368–388. vol. 15: *Northeast.* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Heilman, James M. and Lynn M. Mahoney

1996 The Purdom Mound Group: The Dayton Museum of Natural History's Excavation and a Synopsis of the Excavations of Adams and Bailey. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology,* edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 286–301. The Ohio Archaeological Council, Inc., Columbus, OH.

Helm, June, (editor).

1981 *Handbook of North American Indians, vol. 6: Subarctic.* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

Helms, Mary

1976 *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power.* University of Texas Press, Austin.

1988 *Ulysses' Sail: An Ethnographic Odyssey of Power, Knowledge, and Geographic Distance*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.

1993 *Craft and Kingly Ideal*. University of Texas Press, Austin, TX.

Henderson, John G.

1884 Aboriginal Remains Near Naples, Ill. *Annual Report to the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for the Year 1882*, pp. 686–721. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.

Henricksen, Harry C.

1965 Utica Hopewell, a Study of Early Hopewellian Occupation in the Illinois River Valley. In *Middle Woodland Sites in Illinois,* edited by E. A. Bluhm, pp. 1–67. Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Bulletin* 5.

Hewitt, J. N. B.

1889 New Fire among the Iroquois. *American Anthropologist* 2.4(October 1889):319.

1894 The Iroquoian Concept of the Soul. *Journal of American Folk-Lore* 7:107–116.

1903 Iroquoian Cosmology (Part I). *Twenty-First Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology,* pp. 127–339. Washington, DC.

Hickerson, Harold

1960 The Feast of the Dead among the Seventeenth Century Algonkians of the Upper Great Lakes. *American Anthropologist* 60:81–107.

Hillson Simon

1996 *Dental Anthropology*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Hinsley, Curtis M., Jr.

1981 *Savages and Scientists: The Smithsonian Institution and the Development of American Anthropology, 1846–1910.* Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington.

Hintze, Jerry L.

1998 *NCSS 2000 Statistical System for Windows*. Computer Software. Kaysville, Utah: Number Cruncher Statistical Systems.

Hively, R., and R. Horn

1982 Geometry and Astronomy in Prehistoric Ohio. *Archaeoastronomy* 4:S1–S20. Supplement to Vol 13. of *Journal for the History of Astronomy.*

1984 Hopewellian Geometry and Astronomy at High Bank. *Archaeoastronomy* 7:S85–S100. Supplement to *Journal for the History of Astronomy,* Vol. 15.

Hodder, Ian

1982 *Symbols in Action: Ethnoarchaeological Studies of Material Culture.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

2000 Agency and Individuals in Long-term Processes. In *Agency in Archaeology, edited* by M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, pp. 21–33. Routledge, London, UK.

Hodder, Ian (editor)

1987 *Archaeology as Long-Term History*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Hodell, D. A., R. L. Quinn, M. Brenner, and G. Kamenov

2004 Spatial Variation of Strontium Isotopes ($^{87}Sr/^{86}Sr$) in the Maya Region: A Tool for Tracking Ancient Human Migration. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 31:585–601.

Hodge, Frederick W., ed.

1907–1910 Handbook of American Indians North of Mexico. Bureau of American Ethnology *Bulletin* 30. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington. 2 vols. [CD129 ©2000 Quintin Publications, Pawtucket]

Hoebel, E. Adamson

1966 *Anthropology: The Study of Man*. McGraw-Hill, New York, NY.

Hoffman, Darla S.

1997 From the Southeast to Fort Ancient: A Survey of Shell Gorgets in West Virginia. *West Virginia Archeologist* 49(1&2):1–40.

Hoffman, Walter James

1888 Pictography and Shamanic Rites of the Ojibwa. *American Anthropologist* 1:209–229.

1891 The Midē′wiwin or "Grand Medicine Society" of the Ojibwa. In *7th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology for the Years 1885–1886*, pp. 143–300. Washington, DC.

1896 The Menomini Indians. In *14th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology for the Years 1892–1893*, pp. 11–328. Washington, DC.

Hogarth, A. C.

1972 Common Sense in Archaeology. *Antiquity* 46:301–304.

Hollimon, Sandra E.

2001 The Gendered Peopling of North America: Addressing the Antiquity of Systems of Multiple Genders. In *the Archaeology of Shamanism*, edited by N. Price, pp. 123–124. Routledge, London.

Holmes, William H.

1883 Art in Shell of the Ancient Americans. Bureau of American Ethnology, *Second Annual Report*, pp. 185–305. Washington, DC.

1907 Games of the North American Indians. *Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology to the Smithsonian Institution, 1902–1903*.

Holzinger, Charles H.

1961 Some Observations on the Persistence of Aboriginal Cherokee Personality Traits. In *Symposium on Cherokee and Iroquois Culture,* edited by W. N. Fenton and J. Gulick, pp. 229–237. Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin* 180. United States Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.

Hooton, Earnest A., and Charles C. Willoughby

1920 Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, Ohio. Harvard University, Peabody Museum of American Archaeology, *Papers* 8(1). Cambridge, MA.

Howard, James H.

1960 When They Worship the Underwater Panther: A Prairie Potawatomi Bundle Ceremony. *Southwestern Journal of Anthropology* 16:217–224.

1980 Birch Bark and Paper Cutouts from the Northern Woodlands and Prairie Border. *American Indian Art Magazine* 5(4):54–61, 86–87.

1981 *Shawnee!: The Ceremonialism of a Native Indian Tribe and Its Cultural Background*. Ohio University Press, Athens, OH.

Hudak, Curtis M., and Edwin R. Hajic
1999 Landscape Suitability Models for Geologically Buried Precontact Cultural Resources. In *A Predictive Model of Precontact Archaeological Site Locations for the State of Minnesota*, edited by J. G. Hudak, E. Hobbs, A. Brooks, C. A. Sersland, and C. Phillips. Minnesota Department of Transportation, St. Paul, MN. CD-ROM Report and GIS ArcView coverages.

Hudson, Charles
1976 *The Southeastern Indians*. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, TN.
1984 Elements of Southeastern Indian Religion. *Iconography of Religions, Section 10: North America,* v.1. Institute of Religious Iconography, State University Groningen, E.J. Brill, Leiden.
2000 Reply to Mary Churchill. *American Indian Quarterly* 24(3):494–502.

Hudson, Charles M. (editor)
1979 *Black Drink: A Native American Tea.* University of Georgia Press, Athens, GA.

Hughes, Randall E., Thomas E. Berres, D. M. Moore, and Kenneth B. Farnsworth
1998 Revision of Hopewellian Trading Patterns in Midwestern North America Based on Mineralogical Sourcing. *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 13(7):709–729.

Hughes, Richard E.
2006 The Sources of Hopewell Obsidian: Forty Years after Griffin. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 361–375. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Hultkrantz, Aoke
1953 *Conceptions of the Soul among North American Indians: A Study in Religious Ethnology*. Monograph Series 1. Ethnographical Museum of Sweden (Statens Etnografiska Museum), Stockholm, Sweden.
1973 *Prairie and Plains Indians. Iconography of Religions, Section 10: North America,* v.2. Institute of Religious Iconography, State University Groningen, E.J. Brill, Leiden.
1987 *Native Religions of North America: The Power of Visions and Fertility*. Harper and Row, Publishers, San Francisco, CA.

Human Relation Area Files
1997 *HRAF Collection of Ethnography (Electronic Resource): A World of Cultures at Your Fingertips.* Yale University, New Haven. www.yale.edu/hraf/

Huntington, Richard, and Peter Metcalf
1979 *Celebrations of Death*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Igarashi, Yuriko, Kagumi Uesu, Tetsuaki Wakebe, and Eisaku Kanazawa
2005 New Method for Estimation of Adult Skeletal Age at Death from the Morphology of the Auricular Surface of the Ilium. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 128(2):324–339.

Ingerman, Sandra
1991 *Soul Retrieval: Mending the Fragmented Self.* Harper Collins Publishers, New York, NY.

Insoll, Timothy
2004 Archaeology, Ritual, Religion. Routledge, New York.

Işcan, Mehemet Y.
1989 Assessment of Age at Death in the Human Skeleton. In *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton,* edited by Mehemet Y Işcan, pp. 5–18. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL.

Ivanov, S. V.
1978 Some Aspects of the Study of Siberian Shamanism. In *Shamanism in Siberia*, edited by V. Dioszegi and M. Hoppal, and translated by S. Simon, pp. 19–58. Akademiai, Budapest.

Jackes Mary
1992 Paleodemography: Problems and Techniques. In *Skeletal Biology of Past Peoples: Research Methods*, edited by Shelley R. Saunders and M. Anne Katzenberg, pp. 189–224. Wiley-Liss, New York, NY.
2000 Building the Bases for Paleodemographic Analysis: Adult Age Determination. In *Biological Anthropology of the Human Skeleton*, edited by A Katzenberg and S Saunders. Wiley-Liss, New York, NY .

Jefferson, Thomas
1788 Notes on the State of Virginia. Prichard & Hall, Philadelphia.

Jeffries, Richard W., and B. Mark Lynch
1983 Dimensions of Middle Archaic Cultural Adaptation at the Black Earth Site, Saline County, Illinois. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*, edited by J. L. Phillips and J. A. Brown, pp. 299–322. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Jennings, Jesse D. (editor)
1978 *Ancient Native Americans*. W. H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco, CA.

Johnson, Gregory
1982 Organizational Structure and Scalar Stress. In *Theory and Explanation in Archaeology*, edited by C. Renfrew, M. Rowlands, and B. Seagraves, pp. 389–421. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Johnston, Cheryl A.
1995 Age and Sex Data for Hopewell Inhumations from the Ohio Historical Center. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio.
1997a Age and Sex Data for Inhumations from the Ater Site. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH.
1997b Age and Sex Data for Skeletons from the Hopewell Site. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH.
1997c Age and Sex Assessments for Inhumations from the Seip Site. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH.

1997d Age and Sex Assessments for Inhumations from the Seip, Ater, and Harness Sites. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Coumbus, Ohio.

2002 Culturally Modified Human Remains from the Hopewell Mound Group. Doctoral dissertation, The Ohio State University. Columbus, OH.

Johnston, Cheryl A., Stephen Nawrocki, Christopher Schmidt, and Matthew Williamson

1997 *An Interregional Comparison of Culturally-Modified Hopewellian Human Remains.* Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Nashville, TN. April.

Johnston, Francis E. and L. O. Zimmer

1989 Assessment of Growth and Age in the Immature Skeleton. In *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*, edited by M. Y. Işcan and K. A. R. Kennedy, pp. 11–21. Alan R. Liss, New York, NY.

Judd, Neil M.

1967 The Bureau of American Ethnology: A Partial History. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

Katz, Daryl and Judy M. Suchey

1986 Age Determination of the Male Os Pubis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 69: 427–435.

Katzenberg, Mary Anne

2000 Stable Isotope Analysis: A Tool for Studying Past Diet, Demography, and Life History. In *Biological Anthropology of the Human Skeleton*, edited by M. A. Katzenberg and S. R. Saunders, pp. 305–328. Willey-Liss, New York.

Keene, Arthur S.

1981 *Prehistoric Foraging in a Temperate Forest.* Academic Press, New York.

Keesing, Roger M.

1975 *Kin Groups and Social Structure*. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York.

Kehoe, Alice Beck

1989 *The Ghost Dance: Ethnohistory and Revitalization.* Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, Fort Worth, TX.

Kellar, James H.

1979 The Mann Site and "Hopewell" in the Lower Wabash-Ohio Valley. In *The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 100–107. The Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Keller, Cynthia, and Christopher Carr

2005 Gender, Role, Prestige, and Ritual Interaction across the Ohio, Mann, and Havana Hopewellian Regions, as Evidenced by Ceramic Figurines. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 428–460. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Kempton, John P., and Richard P. Goldthwait

1959 Glacial Outwash Terraces of the Hocking and Scioto River Valleys, Ohio. *Ohio Journal of Science* 59:135–151.

King, Duane H.

1982 James Mooney, Ethnologist. *Journal of Cherokee Studies* 7(1):4–9.

King, Jason L., Jane E. Buikstra, and Douglas K. Charles

n.d. New Calibrated Radiocarbon Dates from Some Lower Illinois Valley Mounds. Manuscript on file with the author.

Kinietz, W. Vernon

1940 The Indians of the Westgern Great Lakes, 1615–1760. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Occasional Contributions* 10. Ann Arbor, MI.

1947 *Chippewa Village: The Story of Katikitegon*. Cranbrook Press, Bloomfield Hills, MI.

Knight, Vernon J., Jr.

1986 The Institutional Organization of Mississippian Religion. *American Antiquity* 51(4): 675–687.

1989 Symbolism of Mississippian Mounds. In *Powhatan's Mantle*, edited by P. Wood, G. Waselkov and M. T. Hatley, pp. 279–291. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.

2004 Ceremonialism until 1500. In *Handbook of North American Indians: Southeast*, edited by R. D. Fogelson, pp. 734–741. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Knight, Vernon J. Jr., James A. Brown, and George E. Lankford

2001 On the Subject Matter of the Southeastern Ceremonial Complex Art. *Southeastern Archaeology* 20(2):129–141.

Knudson, Kelly J., T. Douglas Price, Jane E. Buikstra, and Deborah E. Blom

2004 The Use of Strontium Isotope Analysis to Investigate Tiwanaku Migration and Mortuary Ritual in Bolivia and Peru. *Archaeometry* 46:5–18.

Kohl, J. G.

1860 *Kitchi-Gami*. Chapman and Hall, London.

Konigsberg, Lyle W.

1985 Demography and Mortuary Practice at Seip Mound One. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 10(1):123–148.

Konigsberg, Lyle W., and Jane E. Buikstra

1995 Regional Approaches to the Investigation of Past Human Biocultural Structure. In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis,* ed. by L. E. Beck, pp. 191–219. Plenum Press, New York.

Konigsberg, Lyle W. and Susan R. Frankenberg

1993 Missing Skulls and Missing Data in Ohio Hopewell. 58th Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology. St. Louis, MO.

Konigsberg, Lyle W., Susan R. Frankenberg, and Robert B. Walker

1997 Regress What on What? Paleodemographic Age Estimation as a Calibration Problem. In *Integrating Archaeological Demography: Multidisciplinary Approaches to Prehistoric Population*, edited by R. R. Paine, pp. 64–88. Center for Archaeological Investigations, *Occasional Paper*, No. 24. Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, Carbondale, IL.

Konigsberg, Lyle W., and Stephen D. Ousley
1995 Multivariate Quantitative Genetics of Anthropometric Traits from the Boas Data. *Human Biology* 67:481–498.

Kozerak, Sue Ellen
1987 A Hopewellian Homestead in the Ohio River Valley. Master's thesis, Department of Anthropology, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH.
1997 Determining Sedentism in the Archaeological Record. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 131–152. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Kroeber, Alfred L.
1940 The Work of John R. Swanton. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 100:1–9.

Krogman, Wilton Marion
1935 Life Histories Recorded in Skeletons. *American Anthropologist* 37:92–103.
1939 A Guide to the Identification of Human Skeletal Material. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin* 8: 1–29.

Krogman Wilton M., and Mehemet Y. Işcan
1986 *The Human Skeleton in Forensic Medicine*. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL.

Kurath, Gertrude P.
1964 Iroquois Music and Dance: Ceremonial Arts of Two Seneca Longhouses. Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin* 187. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Lahontan, Louis Armand
1905 *New Voyages to North America*. 2 vols. A. C. McClurg, Chicago, IL (orig. 1703).

Lakoff, George, and Mark Johnson
1980 *Metaphors We Live By*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Lane, Rebecca A., and Audrey J. Sublett
1972 Osteology of Social Organization: Residence Pattern. *American Antiquity* 37(2):186–201.

Lankford, George E., III.
1975 *The Tree and the Frog: An Exploration in Stratigraphic Folklore*. Doctoral dissertation, the Folklore Institute, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.
1987 *Native American Legends: Southeastern Legends: Tales from the Natchez, Caddo, Biloxi, Chickasaw, and Other Nations*. August House, Little Rock, AR.
1992 Red and White: Some Reflections on Southeastern Symbolism. *Southeastern Folklore* 50(1):53–80.
1995 Introduction. In *Myths and Tales of the Southeastern Indians* by John Reed Swanton. Reprint ed. [1929] with an introduction by George E. Lankford, pp. xi-xix. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
2004 World on a String: Some Cosmological Components of the Southeastern Ceremonial Complex. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand: American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South,* edited by R. F. Townsend and R.V. Sharp, pp. 207–217. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, Chicago, IL, and New Haven, CT.
2007 Some Cosmological Motifs in the Southeastern Ceremonial Complex. In *Ancient Objects and Sacred Realms: Interpretations of Mississippian Iconography*, edited by F. K. Reilly III and J. F. Garber, pp. 8–38. University of Texas Press, Austin.

Larsen, Clark Spencer
1997 *Bioarchaeology: Interpreting Behavior from the Human Skeleton*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Lati, and J. Hopkins
1985 *Death, Intermediate State, and Rebirth in Tibetan Buddhism.* Snow Lion, Ithica, NY.

Lee, Alfred M., and Kent D. Vickery
1972 Salvage Excavations at the Headquarters Site, A Middle Woodland Village Burial Area in Hamilton. *Ohio Archaeologist* 22(1):3–11.

Leigh, Steven R., Douglas K. Charles, and Donald G. Albertson
1988 Middle Woodland Component. In *The Archaic and Woodland Cemeteries at the Elizabeth Site in the Lower Illinois Valley,* edited by D. K. Charles, S. R., S. R. Leigh, and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 41–84. Kampsville Archaeological Center, *Research Series*, 7. Center for American Archaeology, Kampsville, IL

Lepper, Brad
1996 The Newark Earthworks and the Geometric Enclosures of the Scioto Valley: Connections and Conjectures. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 224–241. The Ohio Archaeological Council, Inc. Columbus, OH.
1998 The Archaeology of the Newark Earthworks. In *Earthen Enclosures of the Eastern Woodlands,* edited by R. C. Mainfort, Jr., and L. P. Sullivan, pp. 114–134. University of Florida Press, Gainesville, FL.
2003 Alligator Mound: Geoarchaeological and Iconographical Interpretations of a Late Perhistoric Effigy Mound in Central Ohio, USA. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 13(2):147–167.
2004 The Newark Earthworks: Monumental Geometry and Astronomy at a Hopewellian Pilgrimage Center. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand: American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South,* edited by R. F. Townsend and R.V. Sharp, pp. 73–81. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, Chicago, IL, and New Haven, CT.
2005 The Ritual Landscape of the Newark Earthwork and the Raccoon Creek Valley. Paper on file with the author, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.
2006 The Great Hopewell Road and the Role of the Pilgrimage in the Hopewell Interaction Sphere. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 122–133. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Lepper, Bradley T. and Tod A. Frolking
2003 Alligator Mound: Geoarchaeological and Iconographical Interpretations of a Late Prehistoric Effigy

Mound in Central Ohio, USA. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 13(2):147–167.

Lewis, I. M.
1971 *Ecstatic Religions: An Anthropological Study of Spirit Possession and Shamanism*. Penguin Books, Middlesex, UK.

Lewis-Williams, J. D., and T. A. Dowson
1988 The Sign of All Times. *Current Anthropology* 29(2):201–213.

Linton, Ralph
1936 *The Study of Man*. Appleton-Century, New York, NY.

Lloyd, Timothy
1998 Shedding Light on Small Mounds Lost in the Shadows of the Great Mound at the Hopewell Site. *West Virginia Archeologist* 50(1&2):1–13.
2000 Patterned Variability among Burial Mounds at the Hopewell site. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology.

Lonergan, David
1999 John Reed Swanton. In *American National Biography,* v. 21, edited by John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, pp. 192–193. Oxford University Press, New York.

Lovejoy, C. Owen, Richard S. Meindl, Robert P. Mensforth, and Thomas J. Barton
1985a Multifactorial Determination of Skeletal Age at Death: A Method and Blind Tests of Its Accuracy. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 68:1–14.

Lovejoy, C. Owen, Richard S. Meindl, Thomas P. Pryzbeck, and Robert P. Mensforth
1985b Chronological Metamorphosis of the Auricular Surface of the Ilium: A New Method for the Determination of Adult Skeletal Age at Death. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 68:15–28.

Lovejoy, C. Owen, Richard S. Meindl, Robert G. Tague, and Bruce Latimer
1997 The Comparative Senescent Biology of the Hominoid Pelvis and Its Implications for the Use of Age-at-death Indicators in the Human Skeleton. In *Integrating Archaeological Demography: Multidisciplinary Approaches to Prehistoric Population*, edited by R. R Paine, pp. 43–63. Center for Archaeological Investigations, *Occasional Paper*, 24. Southern Illinois University at Carbondale, Carbondale, IL.

Lovis, William A.
2001 Clay Effigy Representations of the Bear and Mishipeshu: Algonquian Iconography from the Late Woodland Johnson Site, Northern Lower Michigan. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 26(1): 105–119.

Lowie, Robert H.
1910 The Assiniboine. In *Anthropological Papers,* v.4, edited by Clark Wissler, pp. 1–270. American Museum of Natural History, New York.

Lurie, Nancy Oestreich
1978 Winnebago. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 690–707. vol. 15 *Northeast.* Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Lynott, Mark J.
1998a Geophysical Surveys in the Mid-Continent: John Weymouth and the Midwest Archeological Center. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, edited by Mark J. Lynott and Bret J. Ruby, Volume 3(1):1–6. The National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Lincoln, Nebraska and Chillicothe, OH. Electronic version available at http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v3n1/.
1998b Research at Hopeton Earthworks. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, edited by Mark J. Lynott and Bret J. Ruby, Volume 3(1):7. The National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Lincoln, Nebraska and Chillicothe, OH. Electronic version available at http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v3n1/.
2001 Hopeton Earthworks: An Interim Report. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, edited by Mark J. Lynott, Volume 4(2):1–5. The National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center, Lincoln, NE. Electronic version available at http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v4n2/index.html.

Lynott, Mark, John Weymouth, Rolge Mandel, Rinita Dalan, and Bruce Bevan
2005 Ohio Hopewell Earthen Wall Construction: A View from the Hopeton Earthworks. Paper presented at the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Dayton, OH. October.

MacCauley, Clay
1887 The Seminole Indians of Florida. *Fifth Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1883–1884,* edited by J. W. Powell, pp. 469–531. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

MacLean, J. P.
1879 *The Mound Builders.* Robert Clarke & Co., Cincinnati, OH.

Magrath, William H.
1945 The North Benton Mound: A Hopewell Site in Ohio. *American Antiquity* 11(1):40–47.

Mahoney, Nancy M.
2000 Redefining the Scale of Chacoan Communities. In *Great House Communities across the Chacoan Landscape*, edited by J. Kantner and N. M. Mahoney, pp. 19–27. *Anthropological Papers of the University of Arizona*, 64. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ.

Mails, Thomas E.
1972 *Mystic Warriors of the Plains.* Council Oaks Books, Tulsa, OK.
1978 *Sundancing at Rosebud and Pine Ridge*. Center for Western Studies, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, SD.

1979 *Fools Crow*. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.
1991 *Fools Crow: Wisdom and Power*. Council Oak Books, Tulsa, OK.

Mallam, R. C.
1982 Ideology from the Earth: Effigy Mounds in the Midwest. *Archaeology* 35(4):60–64.

Mann, Barbara Alice
2003 *Native Americans , Archaeologists, and the Mounds.* Peter Lang, New York, NY.

Mann, Robert W, S. A. Symes, and W. M. Bass
1987 Maxillary Suture Obliteration: Aging the Human Skeleton Based on Intact or Fragmentary Maxilla. *Journal of Forensic Sciences* 32: 148–157.

Marsella, A. J., G. DeVos, and F. L. K. Hsu
1985 *Culture and the Self*. Tavistock, New York.

Marshall, F. F.
1966 *Ohio's Tree Monarchs: Relics of the Primitive Wilderness.* Privately printed, Dayton, OH.

Marshall, James A.
1980 Geometry of the Hopewell Earthworks. *Ohio Archaeologist* 30(2):8–12.
1987 An Atlas of American Indian Geometry. *Ohio Archaeologist* 37(2):36–49.
1996 Towards a Definition of the Ohio Hopewell Core and Periphery Utilizing the Geometric Earthworks. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 210–220. The Ohio Archaeological Council, Inc. Columbus, OH.

Martin, Susan R.
1999 *Wonderous Power: The Story of Ancient Copper Working in the Lake Superior Basin*. Wayne State University Press, Detroit.

Marwitt, John P., Brenda Davis, Stephen Batug, Virginia Albaneso, Thomas Yocum, and Richard Stallings
1984 Test Excavations at the Island Creek Village Site (33AD25). Report prepared for the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Huntington District, West Virginia, Contract No. DACW-69-82-C-0007.

Maslowski, Robert F., Charles M. Niquette, and Derek M. Wingfield
1995 The Kentucky, Ohio, and West Virginia Database. *West Virginia Archeologist* 47(1&2): 1–75.

Maslowski, Robert F., and Mark F. Seeman
1992 Woodland Archaeology in the Mid-Ohio Valley: Setting Parameters for Ohio Main Stem/Tributary Comparisons. In *Cultural Variability in Context: Woodland Settlements of the Mid-Ohio Valley*, edited by M. F. Seeman, pp. 10–14. Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology, *Special Paper*, 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Masset, Claude
1989 Age Estimation on the Basis of Cranial Sutures. In *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*, edited by M. Y. Işcan, pp. 71–103. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL.

Mauss, Marcel
1938 Un Catégorie de l'Esprit Humain: La Notion de Personne, Celle de "Moi". *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute* 68.
1985 A Category of the Human Mind: The Notion of Person, the Notion of Self, translated by W. D. Halls. In *The Category of the Person: Anthropology, Philosophy, History*, edited by M. Carrithers, S. Collins, and S. Lukes, pp. 1–25. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK. (original 1938).

Maxwell, Moreua S.
1959 The Late Woodland Period. In Illinois Archaeology, pp. 27–32. Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Bulletin*, 1.

McAdams, William C.
1887 *Records of Ancient Races in the Mississippi Valley.* C. R. Barns Publishing Company, St. Louis.

McClintock, Walter
1935 The Blackfoot Beaver Bundle. *Southwest Museum Leaflets* 2, 3. Los Angeles. Reprinted from *The Masterkey* 2(1935):76–84, 108–117. Los Angeles.

McDermott, John F.
1961 Seth Eastman: Pictorial Historian of the Indian. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

McGregor, John C.
1941 Burial of an Early American Magician. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 82(2):270–301.

McKern, Thomas W. and T. Dale Stewart
1957 *Skeletal Age Changes in Young American Males, Analyzed from the Standpoint of Identification*. Environmental Protection Research Division (Quartermaster Research and Development Center, U.S. Army Natick, MA), *Technical Report* No. EP-45.

McLachlan, Carrie Ann
1999 Cherokee Cosmology. Master's thesis, Department of History, Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, NC.

McNaughton, Patrick R.
1988 *The Mande Blacksmiths: Knowledge, Power, and Art in West Africa.* Indiana University Press, Bloomington, IN.

Mead, George H.
1934 *Mind, Self, and Society*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Meindl, Richard S and C. Owen Lovejoy
1985 Ectocranial Suture Closure: A Revised Method for the Determination of Skeletal Age at Death Based on the Lateral-anterior Sutures. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 68:57–66.

Meillassoux, C.
1978 The "Economy" in Agricultural Selfsustaining Societies; A Preiliminary Analysis. In *Relations of Production: Marxist Approaches to Economic Anthropology*, edited by D. Seddon, pp. 127–157. Frank Cass, London.

1981 *Maidens, Meals, and Money.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK

Mensforth, R. P.
2001 Warfare and Trophy Taking in the Archaic Period. In *Archaic Transition in Ohio and Kentucky Prehistory*, edited by O. H. Prufer, S. E. Pedde, and R. S. Meindl, pp. 110–138. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
2007 Human Trophy Taking in Eastern North America During the Archaic Period. In *The Taking and Displaying of Human Body Parts as Trophies by Amerindians,* edited by D. H. Dye and R. J. Chacon, pp. 222–277. Springer, New York.

Mensforth, Robert P., and C. Owen Lovejoy
1985 Anatomical, Physiological, and Epidemographical Correlates of the Aging Process: a Confirmation of Multifactorial Age Determination in the Libben Skeletal Population. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 68(1):87–106.

Merbs, Charles F.
1983 Patterns of Activity-Induced Pathology in a Canadian Inuit Population. Archaeological Survey of Canada, *Paper*, 19. National Museums of Canada, Ottawa.

Metcalf, Peter, and Richard Huntington
1991 *Celebrations of Death*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Metress, James F.
1971 *An Osteobiography of the Buffalo Site, Fulton County, West Virginia.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.

Metz, C. L.
1882 Field Notes: Mounds 3 and 4, Mound 5, Mound 7, Mound 8, Mound 12, and Mound 13. Document on file at the Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA (X-File 32–25A(2)).
n.d. Field Notes: Mound No. 9, Turner Group. Document on file at the Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA (X-File 32–25A).
1878 The Prehistoric Monuments of the Little Miami Valley. *Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History* 1 (October 1878):119–128.
1881 The Prehistoric Monuments of Anderson Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. *Journal of the Cincinnati Society of Natural History* 4 (December 1881):293–306.

Metz, C. L., and F. W. Putnam
1886 Explorations in Ohio. *Eighteenth and Nineteen Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum* 3(5-6):449–466.

Michaelsen, Scott
1999 *The Limits of Multiculturalism: Interrogating the Origins of American Anthropology*. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, MN.

Miles, A.E.W.
1963 The Dentition in the Assessment of Individual Age in Skeletal Material. In *Dental Anthropology*, edited by D. R. Brothwell, pp. 191–209. Symposia of the Society for the Study of Human Biology, vol. V. Pergamon Press, Oxford, UK.
1978 Teeth as an Indicator of Age in Man. In *Development, Function and Evolution of Teeth*, edited by P. M. Butler and K. A. Joysey, pp. 455–464. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Miller, F.
1878 Mounds in Trumbull County, Ohio. *Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for 1877*:268. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Miller, Walter R.
1955 Two Concepts of Authority. *American Anthropologist* 57(2):271–289.

Mills, Lisa
2001 Mitochondrial DNA Analysis of the Ohio Hopewell of the Hopewell Mound Group. *West Virginia Archaeologist* 53(1&2):1–18.
2003 *Mitochondrial DNA Analysis of the Ohio Hopewell at the Hopewell Mound Group.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.

Mills, William C.
1902 Excavations of the Adena Mound. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society Publications* 10:452–485.
1903 Diary of William C. Mills. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1904 Explorations of the Gartner Mound and Village Site. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 13:128–189.
1906 Baum Prehistoric Village. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 15:44–136.
1907 The Explorations of the Edwin Harness Mound. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 16:113–193.
1909 Explorations of the Seip Mound. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 18:269–321.
1914 *Archaeological Atlas of Ohio*. Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1916 Exploration of the Tremper Mound. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 25:262–398.
1917 The Feurt Mounds and Village Site. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 26: 304–449.
1922 Exploration of the Mound City Group. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 31:423–584.

Mills, Truman B.
1919 The Ulrich Group of Mounds. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 28(2):162–175.

Milner, George R.
1995 An Osteological Perspective on Prehistoric Warfare. In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*, edited by L. A. Beck, pp. 221–244. Plenum Press, New York, NY.
1999 Warfare in Prehistoric and Early Historic Eastern North America. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 7:105–151.

2004 *The Moundbuilders: Ancient Peoples of Eastern North America*. Thames and Hudson, Ltd., London, UK.

Mindeleff, Victor
1898 Aboriginal Architecture in the United States. *Journal of the Geographical Society of New York* 30(5):414–427.

Minturn, Penny
2006 *The Biogeography of the Tonto Basin in Central Arizona.* Doctoral dissertation, School of Human Evolution and Social Change, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.

Mitchell, Douglas R.
2003 Burial and Society. In *Centuries of Decline during the Hohokam Classic Period at Pueblo Grande*, edited by D. R. Abbott, pp. 107–127. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Mitchell, Douglas R., and Judy L. Brunson-Hadley
2001 An Evaluation of Classic Period Hohokam Burials and Society: Chiefs, Priests, or Acephalous Complexity? In *Ancient Burial Practices in the American Southwest: Archaeology, Physical Anthropology, and Native American Perspectives*, edited by D. R. Mitchell and J. L. Brunson-Hadley, pp. 45–67. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.

Mobius, P. J.
1907 Über die Verschiedenheit männlicher und weiblicher Schädel. *Archiv für Anthropologie* 6:1–7.

Montet-White, Anna
1968 The Lithic Industries of theIllinois Valley in the Early and Middle Woodland Periods. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers* 35. Ann Arbor, MI.

Mooney, James
1891a The Sacred Formulas of the Cherokees. In *Seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1885–1886,* edited by J.W. Powell, pp. 301–397. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.
1891b Die Kosmogonie der Cherokee. *Am Ur-Quell* 2B:85–87. Montasschrift für Volkskunde. Herausgegeben von Friedrich S. Krauss.
1900a Myths of the Cherokee. In *Nineteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology, 1897–1898, to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution*, edited by J. W. Powell, pp. 3–548. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
1900b The Cherokee River Cult. *Journal of American Folklore* 13(48):1–10.

Moore, John H., and Michael E. Moseley
2001 How Many Frogs Does It Take to Leap Around the Americas? Comments on Anderson and Gillam. *American Antiquity* 66(3):526–529.

Moorees, Coenraad F., Ellen A. Fanning, and Edward E. Hunt, Jr.
1963a Formation and Resorption of Three Deciduous Teeth in Children. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 21:205–213.
1963b Age Variation of Formation Stages for Ten Permanent Teeth. *Journal of Dental Research* 42(6):1490–1502.

Moorehead, Warren King
1890 *Fort Ancient: The Great Prehistoric Earthwork of Warren County, Ohio.* Robert Clarke and Co., Cincinnati.
1891 *Account of Explorations at Hopewell Group, Ohio, for Department of Ethnology, W.C.E.* Field notes on file, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, IL.
1891–1892 Record of Warren K. Moorehead, Explorations, Little Miami Valley, Ohio, April 1891–Jan. 1892. Field notes on file, File A-17, Folder 6, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago.
1892 *Primitive Man in Ohio*. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, NY.
1896 Report of Field Work Carried out in the Muskingum, Scioto, and Ohio Valleys during the Season of 1896. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 5:165–274.
1897a The Hopewell Group. *The Antiquarian* 1: 113–120.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:153–158.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:178–184.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:208–213.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:236–243.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:254–264.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:291–295.
The Hopewell Group (continued). *The Antiquarian* 1:312–316.
1897b Report of Field Work Carried on in the Muskingum, Scioto, and Ohio Valleys during the Season of 1886. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 5:165–274.
1898–1899 Report of Field Work in Various Portions of Ohio. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 7:110–203.
1922 The Hopewell Mound Group of Ohio. Field Museum of Natural History, *Publication* 211; *Anthropological Series* 6(5):73–184, plates 51–83. Chicago, IL
1932 *Etowah Papers I. Exploration of the Etowah Site in Georgia.* Yale University Press, New Haven, CN.

Morgan, Lewis Henry
1954 *League of the Ho-De-No-Sau-Nee or Iroquois*. Yale University Press, New Haven, CN. Original 1851.

Morinis, Alan
1992 Introduction: The Territory of the Anthropology of Pilgrimage. In *Sacred Journeys: The Anthropology of Pilgrimage*, edited by A. Morinis, pp. 1–28. Greenwood Press, Westport, CN.

Morris, Ian
1991 The Archaeology of Ancestors: The Saxe/Goldstein Hypothesis Revisited. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 1(2):147–169.
Morrison, Kenneth M.
1984 *The Embattled Northeast.* University of California Press, Berkeley.
2000 The Cosmos as Intersubjective: Native American Other-Than-Human Persons. In *Indigenous Religions: A Companion,* edited by Graham Harvey, pp. 23–36. Cassell, London.
2002 *The Solidarity of Kin: Ethnohistory, Religious Studies, and the Algonkian-French Religious Encounter.* State University of New York Press, Albany, NY.
Morrow, Carol A.
1991 Observations on the Baehr Mounds Chert "Disks": The American Museum of Natural History Collections. *Illinois Archaeology* 3(1):77–92.
Morse, Dan F., and Phyllis A. Morse
1965 The Hannah Site, Peoria County, Illinois. In *Middle Woodland Sites in Illinois.* Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Bulletin* 5:129–147.
1983 *Archaeology of the Central Mississippi Valley*. Academic Press, New York.
Mortine, Wayne A., and Doug Randles
1978 The Martin Mound: An Extension of the Hopewell Interaction Sphere into the Walhonding Valley of Eastern Ohio. *Occasional Papers in Muskingum Valley Archaeology*, 10. The Muskingum Valley Archaeological Survey, Zanesville, OH.
Morton, James, and Jeff Carskadden
1987 Test Excavations at an Early Hopewellian Site near Dresden, Ohio. *Ohio Archaeologist* 37:8–12.
Moses, Lester G.
1984 *The Indian Man: A Biography of James Mooney.* University of Illinois Press, Urbana, IL
1999 James Mooney. In *American National Biography,* v. 15, edited by J. A. Garraty and M. C. Carnes, pp. 729–731. Oxford University Press, New York.
Muller, Jon
1966 *An Experimental Theory of Stylistic Analysis.* Doctoral dissertation, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA.
1979 Structural Studies of Art Styles. In *The Visual Arts: Plastic and Graphic,* edited by J. M. Corwell, pp. 139–212. Mouton Publishers, The Hague.
1986 *Archaeology of the Lower Ohio River Valley*. Academic Press, New York.
Munson, Patrick J.
1967 A Hopewellian Enclosure Earthwork in the Illinois Valley. *American Antiquity* 32(3):391–393.
1971 An Archaeological Survey of the American Bottoms and Wood River Terrace, Part 1. Illinois State Museum, *Reports of Investigation*, 21: 1–17.
1986 Black Sand and Havana Tradition Ceramic Assemblages and Culture History in the Central Illinois River Valley. In *Early Woodland Archeology*, ed. by K. B. Farnsworth and T. E. Emerson, pp. 280–300. Center for American Archaeology Press, Kampsville, IL.
Munson, Patrick J., and James P. Anderson
1973 A Preliminary Report on Kane Village: A Late Woodland Site in Madison County, Illinois. Illinois Archaeology Survey, *Bulletin* 9:34–57.
Murdock, George P.
1949a *Social Structure*. The Macmillan Company, Toronto, Quebec, Canada.
1949b Comparative Data on the Division of Labor by Sex. *Social Forces* 15(4):551–553.
Murdock, George P., and Caterina Provost
1973 Factors in the Division of Labor by Sex: A Cross-cultural Analysis. *Ethnology* 12:203–225.
Murphy, James
1975 *An Archaeological History of the Hocking Valley*. Ohio University Press, Athens, OH.
1978 William C. Mills' Notes on the Edwin Harness Mound Excavations of 1903. *Ohio Archaeologist* 28(3):8–11.
Nabokov, Peter, and Robert Easton
1989 *Native American Architecture.* Oxford University Press, New York, NY.
Nadel, S. F.
1957 *Theory of Social Structure*. The Free Press, Glencoe, IL.
Nanda, Serena
2000 *Gender Diversity: Crosscultural Variations.* Waveland Press, Prospect Heights, IL.
Nash, June
1970 *In the Eyes of the Ancestors*. Yale University Press, New Haven, CN.
Nass, John Jr.
1988 Fort Ancient Agricultural Systems and Settlement: A View from Southwestern Ohio. *North American Archaeologist* 9(4):319–347.
Nawrocki, Stephen P.
1997 Analysis of the Human Remains. In *Hopewell in Mt. Vernon: A Study of the Mt. Vernon Site (12-PO-885),* edited by the General Electric Company. General Electric Company, Mt. Vernon, IN.
Neihardt, John G.
1979 *Black Elk Speaks.* University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.
Netting, Robert McC.
1972 Sacred Power and Centralization: Aspects of Political Adaptation in Africa. In *Population Growth: Anthropological Implications*, edited by B. Spooner, pp. 219–244. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
Nichols, Frances S. G.
1940 Bibliography of Anthropological Papers by John R. Swanton. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 100:593–600.
1954 Index to Schoolcraft's "Indian Tribes of the United States". Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin* 152. Smithsonian Institution, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

Nilsson-Stutz, Liv
2003 Embodied Rituals and Ritualized Bodies: racing Ritual Practices in Late Mesolithic Burials. *ACTA Archaeologica Lundensia Series* 8, No. 46. Lund, Sweden.

Norris, Rae
1985 Excavation of the Toephner Mound. *Archaeology of Eastern North America* 13:128–137.

O'Connell, James F.
1979 Site Structures and Dynamics among Modern Alyawara Hunters. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology.

O'Connell, James F., Kristen Hawkes, and Nicholas Blurton Jones
1991 Distribution of Refuse-Producing Activities at Hadza Residential Base Camps: Implications for Analyses of Archaeological Site Structure. In *The Interpretation of Spatial Patterns within Stone Age Archaeological Sites,* edited by T. D. Price and E. M. Kroll, pp. 61–76.. Plenum Publishing, New York.

Oehler, Charles
1973 *Turpin Indians*. Cincinnati Museum of Natural History, Cincinnati, OH.

Ohio Department of Natural Resources
2005 *Natural Vegetation Map of Ohio, Adaptation of Robert Gordon's Map Published by the Ohio Biological Survey, 1966* (see Gordon 1966, 1969, above). Internet file http://www2.wcoil.com/~rfrobb/maps.html.

Ohio Department of Transportation
1993 Phase III Re-examination of Selected Prehistoric Resources and Phase II Testing of Flood Prone Areas Impacted by the Proposed PIK-32-13-55 Project in Seal Township, Pike County, Ohio (Pid. 7563). Addendum Report. Cultural Resources Unit, Bureau of Environmental Services, Ohio Department of Transportation, Columbus, OH.

Ohio Historical Society
n.d. NAGPRA records on file at the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Olbrechts, Frans M.
1932 In Memoriam: James Mooney. In Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin* 99, The Swimmer Manuscript: Cherokee Sacred Formulas and Medicinal Prescriptions by James Mooney, edited by Frans M. Olbrechts, p.xvii. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.

Ortiz, Alfonzo
1972 Ritual Drama and Pueblo World View. In *New Perspectives on the Pueblos*, edited by A. Ortiz, pp. 135–161. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque, NM.

Osborn, Chase S. and Stella B. Osborn
1942 *Schoolcraft, Longfellow, Hiawatha.* Jaques Cattell Press, Lancaster.

O'Shea, John
1981 Social Configurations and the Archaeological Study of Mortuary Practices: A Case Study. In *The Archaeology of Death*, edited by R. Chapman, I. Kinnes and K. Randsborg, pp. 39–52. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Otto, Martha Potter
1970 Excavation of the Phillip Smith Mound (33-Fa-37). Field report, notes, and map curated at the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1975 A New Engraved Adena Tablet. *Ohio Archaeologist* 25(2):31–36.
1980 *Ohio's Prehistoric Peoples.* The Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1984 Masterworks in Pipestone: Treasure from Tremper Mound. *Timeline* 1:18–33.
1992 A Prehistoric Menagerie: Ohio Hopewell Effigy Pipes. In *Proceedings of the 1989 Smoking Pipe Conference: Selected Papers*, edited by C. F. Hayes III, C. C. Bodner and M. L. Sempowski, pp. 1–11. Rochester Museum & Science Center, *Research Records* 22, Rochester, NY.
2004 A Brief History of Archaeological Investigations at Fort Ancient, Warren County, Ohio. In *The Fort Ancient Earthworks: Prehistoric Lifeways of the Hopewell Culture in Southwestern Ohio*, edited by R. P. Connolly and B. T. Lepper, pp. 3–13. The Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Owen, Mary Alicia
1904 *Folk-Lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America*. Folk-Lore Society, London.

Owsley, Douglas W., Hugh E. Berryman, and Willam M. Bass
1977 Demographic and Osteological Evidence for Warfare at the Larson site, South Dakota. *Plains Anthropologist, Memoir* 13, 22–78, Pt. 2, pp. 119–132.

Pacheco, Paul J.
1988 Ohio Middle Woodland SettlementVariability in the Upper Licking River Drainage. *Journal of the Steward Anthropological Society* 18(1/2):87–112.
1993 *Ohio Hopewell Settlement Patterns: An Application of the Vacant Center Model to Middle Woodland Period Intracommunity Settlement Variability in the Upper Licking River Valley.* Doctoral dissertation, The Ohio State University.
1996 Ohio Hopewell Regional Settlement Patterns. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 16–35. The Ohio Archaeological Council Inc., Columbus.
1997 Ohio Middle Woodland Intracommunity Settlement Variability: A Case Study from the Licking Valley. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 41–84. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Pacheco, Paul J., Jarrod Burks, and DeeAnne Wymer
2005 Investigating Ohio Hopewell Settlement Patterns in Central Ohio: Archaeology at Brown's Bottom#1 (33Ro21). Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, October 21, Dayton, OH.

2006 Ohio Hopewell Settlement at Brown's Bottom#1 (33Ro21). Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Urbana, IL. October.

Pacheco, Paul J., and William S. Dancey
2006 Integrating Mortuary and Settlement Data on Ohio Hopewell Society. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 3–25. University Press of Florida, Gainseville, FL.

Paper, Jordan
1987 Cosmological Implications of Pan-Indian Sacred Pipe Ritual. *Canadian Journal of Native Studies VII*, 2:297–306.

Parmalee, Paul W.
1965 The Vertebrate Fauna. In *The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics*, edited by O. Prufer, D. H. McKenzie, O. Pi-Sunyer, H. C. Cutler, R. A. Yarnell, P. W. Parmalee and D. H. Stansbery, pp. 115–118. *Scientific Publications, New Series*, vol. 4(1). Cleveland Museum of Natural History.

Payne, John H.
1849 The Ancient Cherokee Traditions and Religious Rites. *The American Quarterly Register and Magazine.* 3:444–450.
1862 The Green-Corn Dance. *The Continental Monthly* 1:17–29.

Pearson, Mike Parker
1982 Mortuary Practices, Society, and Ideology: An Ethnoarchaeological Study. In *Symbolic and Structural Archaeology*, edited by I. Hodder, pp. 99–113. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.
2000 *The Archaeology of Burial and Death*. Texas A&M University Press. College Station, TX.

Pearson, Mike, and Colin Richards
1994 Ordering the World: Perceptions of Architecture, Space, and Time. In *Architecture and Order: Approaches to Social Space*, edited by M. Pearson and C. Richards, pp. 1–37. Routledge, New York.

Peebles, Christopher S.
1971 Moundville and Surrounding Sites: Some Structural Considerations of Mortuary Practices, II. In *Approaches to the Social Dimensons of Mortuary Practices,* edited by J. A. Brown, pp. 68–91. *Memoirs of the Society of American Archaeology*, 25. SAA, Washington, DC.
1974 Moundville: The Organization of a Prehistoric Community and Culture. Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, University of California, Santa Barbara, CA.

Peebles, Christopher S., and Susan Kus
1977 Some Archaeological Correlates of Ranked Societies. *American Antiquity* 42(3):421–448.

Penney, David W.
1980 The Adena Engraved Tablets: A Study of Art Prehistory. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 5(1):3–38.
1983 Imagery of the Middle Woodland Period: The Birth of a North American Iconographic Tradition. Paper presented at the Douglas Fraser Memorial Symposium on Primitive and Precolumbian Art, Columbia University, New York.
1985 Continuities of Imagery and Symbolism in the Art of the Woodlands. *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*, edited by D. S. Brose, J. A. Brown, and D. W. Penney, pp. 147–198. Harry Abrams, Inc., New York, NY.
1989 *Hopewell Art.* Doctoral dissertation, Columbia University.

Perino, Gregory
1968 The Pete Klunk Mound Group, Calhoun County, Illinois: The Archaic and Hopewell Occupations (with an Appendix on the Gibson Mound Group). In *Hopewell and Woodland Site Archaeology in Illinois*, pp. 9–124. Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Bulletin* 9.
1971 How Early is the Underground Panther Design Element? *Central States Archaeological Journal* 18(1):5–7.

Phagan, Carl J.
n.d.a Preliminary Summary of an Intensive Archaeological Survey. Delaware County Sewerage Improvement Project, Contract S73–1, Treatment Facility Location.
n.d.b DECCO-1 Field Notes and Laboratory Records. Copies in author's possession.
1977 Intensive Archaeological Survey of the S.R. 315 Wastewater Treatment Facility Location, Known As the DECCO-1 Site (33-Dl-28). Progress Report to the Board of County Commissioners, Delaware County, OH.

Phenice, Terrell
1969 A Newly Developed Visual Method of Sexing the Os Pubis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 30:297–301.

Phillips, Phillip, and James A. Brown
1978 *Pre-Columbian Shell Engravings from the Craig Mound at Spiro, Oklahoma, Part I.* Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
1984 *Pre-Columbian Shell Engravings from the Craig Mound at Spiro, Oklahoma, Part II.* Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.

Phillips, James L., and James A. Brown (editors)
1983 *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest.* Academic Press, New York, NY.

Pickering, Robert B.
1987 Table 1: Inventory of Hopewell Skeletons Identified by Moorehead's Numbering System. Manuscript on file at the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, IL.

Picklesimer, John W., II, Frank L. Cowan, and Jarrod Burks
2006 Addendum to Phase I Cultural Resources Survey for the ROS-104-14.26 (PID 21250) Road Widening in Scioto and Union Townships, Ross County, Ohio. Prepared for Ross County Engineers Office, Chillicothe, OH, by Gray and Pape, Inc., Cincinnati, OH.

Pi-Sunyer, Oriol
1965 The Flint Industry. In The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics, pp. 60–89, by O. Prufer, D. H. McKenzie, O. Pi-Sunyer, H. C. Cutler, R. A. Yarnell, and P. W. Parmalee . Cleveland Museum of Natural History, *Scientific Publications* 3(1).

Pittard, E
1900 Quelques Comparisons Sexuelles de Cranes Anciens. *L'Anthropol* 11:179–192.

Power, Susan C.
2004 *Early Art of the Southeastern Indians: Feathered Serpents and Winged Beings.* University of Georgia Press, Athens.

Price, T. Douglas, Linda Manzanilla, and William D. Middleton
2000 Immigration and the Ancient City of Teotihuacan in Mexico: A Study Using Strontium Isotope Ratios in Human Bone and Teeth. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 27:903–913.

Prufer, Olaf H.
1961 *The Hopewell Complex of Ohio.* Doctoral dissertation, Harvard University.
1964a The Hopewell Complex of Ohio. In *Hopewellian Studies*, edited by J. Caldwell and R. Hall, pp. 35–83. *Scientific Papers,* vol. 12. Illinois State Museum, Springfield, IL.
1964b The Hopewell Cult. *Scientific American* 211(6):90–102.
1967 The Scioto Valley Archaeological Survey. In *Studies in Ohio Archaeology*, edited by O. H. Prufer and D. K. McKenzie, pp. 267–328. Western Reserve University Press, Cleveland, OH.
1968 Ohio Hopewell Ceramics: An Analysis of the Extant Collections. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers*, 23. Ann Arbor, MI.
1975 The Scioto Valley Aarchaeological Survey. In *Studies in Ohio Archaeology*, edited by O. Prufer and D. H. McKenzie, pp. 267–328. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1997 The Ilif Riddle Sites. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 361–363. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Prufer, Olaf H., Douglas H. McKenzie, Oriol Pi-Sunyer, Hugh C. Cutler, Richard A. Yarnell, Paul W.Parmalee
1965 The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics. Cleveland Museum of Natural History, *Scientific Publications* 3(1).

Prufer, Olaf, and Orrin C. Shane, III
1970 *Blain Village and the Fort Ancient Tradition in Ohio.* Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Putnam, Frederick W.
1885 Explorations of the Harness Mounds in the Scioto Valley, Ohio. *Eighteenth and Nineteenth Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum,* Harvard University (1884–1885), 3(5): 449–466.
1886a Explorations in Ohio. The Marriott Mound, No. 1, and Its Contents. *Eighteenth and Nineteenth Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum* 3(5–6):449–466.
1886b Report of the Curator. *Eighteenth and Nineteenth Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum* 3(5–6):401–418.
1886c The Altar Mounds of the Turner group in Ohio. *Eighteenth and Nineteenth Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum* 3(5–6):554–562.
1973 The Archaeological Reports of Frederic Ward Putnam: Selected from the Annual Reports of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, 1875–1903. *Antiquities of the New World*: *Early Explorations in Archaeology*, Vol. 8. AMS Press, New York, NY.

Putnam, Frederick W., and Charles L. Metz
1884 In *The Sixteenth and Seventeeth Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology* 3(3,4). Cambridge, MA.

Quimby, George I.
1943 A Subjective Interpretation of Some Design Similarities between Hopewell and Northern Algonkian. *American Anthropologist* 45: 630–633.
1960 *Indian Life in the Upper Great Lakes: 11,000 B.C. to A.D. 1800.* University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Quinn, Michael J.
1974 *The Glacial Geology of Ross County, Ohio.* Doctoral dissertation, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.

Radin, Paul
1923 The Winnebago Tribe. *Thirty-Seventh Annual Report of the United States Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1915–1916.* Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
1945 *The Road of Life and Death: A Ritual Drama of the American Indians*. Pantheon Books, New York, NY.

Rainey, Katharine
2003 Using Ecology and Ethnography of Historic Eastern U.S. Swidden Practices to Interpret Ohio Hopewell Farming. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Milwaukee, WI. April.

Rappaport, Roy A.
1968 *Pigs for the Ancestors*. Yale University Press, New Haven, CT.
1971 Nature, Culture, and Ecological Anthropology. In *Man, Culture, and Society*, edited by H. L. Shapiro, pp. 237–266. Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK.

Reagan, Albert B.
1922 Medicine Songs of George Farmer. *American Anthropologist* 24(3):332–369.

Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerardo
1978 Desana Animal Categories, Food Restrictions, and the Concept of Color Energies. *Journal of Latin American Lore* 4:243–291.

1987 *Shamanism and the Art of the Eastern Tukanoan Indians*. Brill, Leiden.

Reichs, Katherine J.
1975 *Biological Variability and the Hopewell Phenomenon: An Interregional Approach.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL.

Reidhead, Van A.
1976 *Optimization and Food Procurement at the Prehistoric Leonard Haag Site, Southeast Indiana: A Linear Programming Approach.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Indiana University, Bloomington.

Reilly, F. Kent, III.
2004 People of Earth, People of Sky: Visualizing the Sacred in Native American Art of the Mississippian Period. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand: American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South,* edited by R. F. Townsend and R. V. Sharp, pp. 125–137. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, Chicago, IL, and New Haven, CT.

Reilly, F. Kent, III and James F. Garber, eds.
2007 *Ancient Objects and Sacred Realms: Interpretations of Mississippian Iconography.* University of Texas Press, Austin.

Relethford, John H., and H. C. Harpending
1994 Craniometric Variation, Genetic Theory, and Modern Human Origins. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 95(3):249–270.

Renfrew, Colin
1994 The Archaeology of Religion. In The Ancient Mind: *Elements of Cognitive Archaeology,* edited by Colin Renfrew and Ezra B.W. Zubrow, pp. 47–54. Cambridge University Press, New York.

Renfrew, Colin, and John F. Cherry (editors)
1986 *Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-political Change.* Cambridge University Press, Camgbridge, UK.

Rice, Glen E.
1998 War and Water: An Ecological Perspective on Hohokam Irrigation. *Kiva* 63(3):263–301.

Rice, Prudence M.
1987 *Pottery Analysis: A Sourcebook.* University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Richards, Mary Caroline
1989 *Centering in Pottery, Poetry, and the Person*. Wesleyan University Press, Middletown, CN.

Riordon, Robert V.
1986 The Bell Works: 1986 Archaeological Excavations at a Green County Enclosure. Wright State University, Laboratory of Anthropology, *Reports in Anthropology*, 8. Dayton, OH.
1996 The Enclosed Hilltops of Southern Ohio. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 242–256. The Ohio Archaeological Council Inc., Columbus.
1998 Boundaries, Resistance, and Control: Enclosing the Hilltops in Middle Woodland Ohio. In *Ancient Earthen Enclosures of the Eastern Woodlands*, edited by R. C. Mainfort, Jr., and L. P. Sullivan, pp. 68–84. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.
2004a Fort Ancient and Southwest Ohio. In *The Fort Ancient Earthworks: Prehistoric Lifeways of the Hopewell Culture in Southwestern Ohio*, edited by R. P. Connolly and B. T. Lepper, pp. 223–239. The Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
2004b Enclosed by Stone. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Montreal.

Ritzenthaler, Robert E.
1969 Iroquois False-Face Masks. *Publicatons in Primitive Art*, 3. Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee.
1978 Southwestern Chippewa. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol.15, *Northeast,* edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 743–759. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Ritzenthaler, Robert E., and Pat Ritzenthaler
1970 *The Woodland Indians of the Western Great Lakes.* Natural History Press, Garden City, New York.

Robertson, William
1777 *The History of America.* W. Strahan, London.

Rodrigues, Teresa
2005 Gender and Social Differentiation within the Turner Population, Ohio, as Evidenced by Activity-Induced Musculoskeletal Stress Markers. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 405–427. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Roe, Peter
1979 Marginal Men: Male Artists among the Shipibo Indians of Peru. *Anthropologica* 21:189–221.
1995 Style, Society, Myth, and Structure. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*, edited by C. Carr and J. Neitzel, pp. 27–76. Plenum Press, New York, NY.

Rogers, J. Daniel, and George Sabo III
2004 Caddo. In *Handbook of the North American Indians,* Volume 14, *Southeast*, edited by R. D. Fogelson, pp. 616–631. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Romain, William F.
1996 Hopewell Geometry: Forms at the Interface of Time and Eternity. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 194–209. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
2000 *Mysteries of the Hopewell: Astronomers, Geometers, and Magicians of the Eastern Woodlands*. University of Akron Press, Akron, OH.
2004 *Hopewell Geometric Enclosures: Gatherings of the Fourfold.* Doctoral dissertation, School of Archaeology and Ancient History, University of Leicester, Leicester, UK.

2005 Summary Report on the Orientations and Alignments of the Ohio Hopewell Geometric Enclosures. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, CD-Appendix 3.1. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Rosaldo, Renato I.
1989 Grief and a Headhunter's Rage: On The Cultural Force of Emotions. In *Text, Play and Story*, ed. by E. M. Bruner, pp. 178–195. Waveland Press, Prospect Heights, IL.

Roscoe, Will
1998 *Changing Ones: Third and Fourth Genders in Native North America.* St. Martin's Press, New York.

Rose, H. J.
1922 Celestial and Terrestrial Orientation of the Dead. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Northern Ireland* 52:127–140.

Rosenthal, Beryl
1995 Iroquois false Face Masks: The Multiple Causes of Style. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives,* edited by C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, pp. 345–367. Plenum Press, New York.

Rothschild, Nan
1979 Mortuary Behavior and Social Organization at Indian Knoll and Dickson Mounds. *American Antiquity* 44(4):658–675.

Ruby, Bret J.
1997 *The Mann Phase: Hopewellian Subsistence and Settlement Adaptations in the Wabash Lowlands of Southwestern Indiana.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN.

Ruby, Bret J., Christopher Carr, and Douglas K. Charles
2005 Community Organizations in the Scioto, mann, and havana Hopewellian Regions: A Comparative Perspective. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 119–176. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York.

Ruby, Bret J., and Christine M. Shriner
2005 Ceramic Vessel Compositions and Styles as Evidence of the Local and Nonlocal Social Affiliations of Ritual Participants at the Mann Site, Indiana. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 553–572. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Ruhl, Katharine C.
1992 Copper Earspools From Ohio Hopewell Sites. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 17:46–79.
1996 *Copper Earspools in the Hopewell Interaction Sphere: The Temporal and Social Implications.* Master's thesis, Kent State University, Kent, OH.
2005 Hopewellian Copper Earspools from Eastern North America: The Social, Ritual, and Symbolic Significance of Their Contexts and Distribution. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 696–713. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York.

Ruhl, Katharine C., and Mark F. Seeman
1998 The Temporal and Social Implications of Ohio Hopewell Copper Ear Spool Design. *American Antiquity* 63:651–662.

Sahlins, Marshal
1968 Poor Man, Rich Man, Big Man, Chief: Political Types in Melanesia and Polynesia. In *Peoples and Cultures of the Pacific*, edited by A. P. Vayda, pp. 157–176. Natural History Press, Garden City, NJ.
1972 *Stone Age Economics*. Aldine-Atherton, Chicago, IL.

Saitta, Dean J.
1982 The Explanation of Change in Egalitarian Society: A Critique. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Minneapolis, MN.

Saliege, J. F., A. Person, and F. Paris
1995 Preservation of 13C/12C Original Ratio and 14C Dating of the Mineral Fraction of Human Bones from Saharan Tombs, Niger. *Journal of Archaeological Science* 22:301–312.

Salisbury, James A., and Charles B. Salisbury
1862a Draft map of the Newark Earthworks. Manuscript on file, Archaeology Department, Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, OH.
1862b Accurate Surveys and Descriptions of the Ancient Earthworks at Newark, Ohio. Manuscript on file, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, MA.
n.d. Draft map of the Cherry Valley mound group and enclosure, Newark earthworks. On file, Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, OH.

Sampson, Kelvin W.
1988 Conventionalized Figures on Late Woodland Ceramics. *Wisconsin Archeologist* 69(3):163–188.

Saul, Frank P.
1972 The Human Skeletal Remains of Altar de Sacrificios: An Osteobiographic Analysis. Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, *Memoirs* 63(2). Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge, MA.

Saul, Frank P., and Julie M. Saul
1989 Osteobiography: A Maya Example. In *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*, edited by M. Y. Işcan and K. A. R. Kennedy, pp. 287–302. Alan R. Liss, New York.

Saunders, Shelley R.
2000 Subadult Skeletons and Growth Related Studies. In *Biological Anthropology of the Human Skeleton*, edited by M. A. Katzenberg and S. R. Saunders, pp. 135–16. Wiley-Liss, New York, NY.

Saville, M.H.
1889 Field Notes: Excavation of Graves at Turner. Document on file at the Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA (File 89–15, Document A-521).

1890 Field Notes: Turner Group Field Work 1889–1890. Document on file at the Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA (X-File 90–37).

Schillaci, Michael A.
2003 The Development of Population Diversity at Chaco Canyon. *Kiva* 68(3):21–245.

Schillaci, Michael A.,Erik G. Ozolins, and Thomas C. Windes
2001 Multivariate Assessment of Biological Relationships among Prehstoric Southwest Amerindian Populations. In *Following Through, Papers in Honor of Phyllis S. Davis*, edited by R. N. Wiseman, T. C. O'Laughln, and C. T. Snow, pp. 133–149. Archaeological Society of New Mexico, *Papers* 27. Archaeological Society of New Mexico, Albuquerque.

Schillaci, Michael A., and Christopher M. Stojanowski
2002 A Reassessment of Matrilocality in Chacoan Culture. *American Antiquity* 67:343–356.
2003 Postmarital Residence and Biological Variation at Pueblo Bonito. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 120:1–15.

Schmidt, E
1888 *Anthropologische Methoden: Anleitung zum Beobachten und Sammeln für Laboritoriumund Reise*. Leipzig, Veit Co.

Schoeninger, Margaret J., Lisa Satenspiel, and Mark R. Schurr
2000 Transitions at Moundville: A Question of Collapse. In *Bioarchaeological Studies of Life in the Age of Agriculture: A View from the Southeast*, edited by P. M. Lambert, pp. 63–77. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa, AL.

Schoeninger, Margaret J., and Mark R. Schurr
1998 Human Subsistence at Moundville: The Stable-Isotope Data. In *Archaeology of the Moundville Chiefdom*, edited by V. J. Knight, Jr. And V. P. Steponaitis, pp. 120–132. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Schoolcraft, Henry R.
1851–1857 *Historical and Statistical Iinformation Respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States: Collected and Prepared under the Direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs per Act of Congress of March 3rd, 1847.* 6 vols. J.B. Lippincott, Philadelphia.
1860 *Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge, Containing all the Original Paper Laid before Congress Respecting the History, Antiquities, Language, Ethnology, Pictography, Rites, Superstitions, and Mythology of the Indian Tribes of the United States.* 6 vols. J.B. Lippincott, Philadelphia.

Schwartz, Jeffrey H.
1995 *Skeleton Keys: An Introduction to Human Skeletal Morphology, Development and Analysis*. Oxford University Press, New York, NY.

Sciulli, Paul W.
1997 Dental Evolution in Prehistoric Native Americans of the Ohio Valley Area. I. Wear and Pathology. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 7:507–524.
n.d. Hopewell Site Age and Sex Inventory. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH.

Sciulli, Paul W., and Michael C. Mahaney
1986 Evidence of Local Biological Continuity for an Ohio Hopewell Complex Population. *Midcontinental* Journal of Archaeology 11(2):181–199.

Seeman, Mark F.
1977a *The Hopewell Interaction Sphere: The Evidence for Interregional Trade and Structural Complexity.* Doctoral dissertation, Indiana University.
1977b Stylistic Variation in Middle Woodland Pipe Styles: The Chronological Implications. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 2(1):47–66.
1979a The Hopewell Interaction Sphere: The Evidence for Inter-Regional Trade and Structural Complexity. *Indiana Historical Society, Prehistoric Research Series* 5(2):237–438.
1979b Feasting with the Dead: Ohio Hopewell Charnel House Ritual as a Context for Redistribution. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 39–46. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1980 A Taxonomic Review of Southern Ohio Late Woodland. Paper on file with the author, Department of Anthropology, Kent State University, Kent, OH.
1985 The Locust Site (33Mu160): The 1983 Test Excavation of a Multicomponent Workshop in East Central Ohio. *Kent State Research Papers in Archaeology*, 7. Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Kent State University, Kent, OH.
1988 Ohio Hopewell Trophy Skull Artifacts as Evidence for Competition in Middle Woodland Societies Circa 50 B.C.-A.D. 350. *American Antiquity* 53(3):565–577.
1992a Woodland Traditions in the Midcontinent: A Comparison of Three Regional Sequences. *Research in Economic Anthropology, Supplement* 6:3–46.
1992b The Bow and Arrow, the Intrusive Mound Complex, and a Late Woodland Jack's Reef Horizon in the Mid-Ohio Valley. In *Cultural Variability in Context: Woodland Settlements of the Mid-Ohio Valley*, edited by M. F. Seeman, pp. 41–51. Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology, *Special Paper*, 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1992c Report on the Age, Affiliation and Significance of the GE Site (12 Po 855). Document submitted to the United States Attorney's Office. On file with the author.
1995 When Words Are Not Enough: Hopewell Interegionalism and the Use of Material Symbols at the GE Mound. In *Native American Interactions: Multiscalar Analyses and Interpretation in the Eastern Woodlands*, edited by M. S. Nassenay and K. E. Sassaman, pp. 122–143. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville, TN.
1997 The Ohio Hopewell Core and Its Many Margins: Deconstructing Upland and Hinterland Relations.

In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 304–315. The Ohio Archaeological Council, Inc., Columbus, OH.

2004 Hopewell Art in Hopewell Places. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand: American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South,* edited by R. F. Townsend and R.V. Sharp, pp. 57–71. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, Chicago, IL, and New Haven, CT.

2007 Predatory War and Hopewell Trophies. In *The Taking and Displaying of Human Body Parts as Trophies by Amerindians*, edited by R. J. Chacon and D. H. Dye, pp. 167–189. Springer Science, New York.

n.d. Field notes on excavations at the Harness-28 site, Ross County, OH. On file at Kent State University, Kent, OH.

Seeman, Mark F., and James L. Branch

2006 The Mounded Landscapes of Ohio: Hopewell Patterns and Placements. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 106–121. University Press of Florida, Gainseville, FL.

Seeman, Mark F., and William S. Dancey

2000 The Late Woodland Period in Southern Ohio: Basic Issues and Prospects. In *Late Woodland Societies: Tradition and Transformation across the Midcontinent*, edited by T. E. Emerson, D. L. McElrath, and A. C. Fortier, pp. 583–611. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.

Seeman, Mark F., and Frank Soday

1980 The Russell Brown Mounds: Three Hopewell Mounds in Ross County, OH. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 5(1):73–116.

Senior, Louise M.

1994 Babes in the Hood: Concepts of "Personhood" and the Spatial Segregation of Infants from Adults in Archaeological Burial Practices. Paper presented at the annual meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Anaheim, CA.

Sered, Susan Starr

1994 *Priestess, Mother, Sacred Sister: Religions Dominated by Women.* Oxford University Press, New York, NY.

Service, Elman

1962 *Primitive Social Organization: An Evolutionary Perspective*. Random House, New York.

Setzler, Frank M.

1960 Welcome Mound and the Effigy Pipes of the Adena People. *West Virginia Archaeologist* 12:4–14.

Shane, A.

1984 Power in Their Hands: The Gitsontk. In *The Tsimshian: Images of the Past, Views for the Present*, edited by M. Seguin, pp. 160–173. University of British Columbia Press, Vancouver.

Shetrone, Henry Clyde

1922–1925 The Hopewell Group. Field notes on file at the Ohio Historical Society Department of Archaeology, Columbus, Ohio.

1922 Field Notes: The Hopewell Group (Accession #283). Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio.

1923a Field Notes: The Hopewell Group (Accession #283). Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio.

1923b Exploration of the Campbell Island Village Site and the Hine Mound and Village Site. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly*, 32: 434–467.

1924 Field Notes: The Hopewell Group (Accession #283). Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio.

1925 Field Notes: The Hopewell Group (Accession #283). Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio.

1926a Explorations of the Hopewell Group of Prehistoric Earthworks. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 35:1–227.

1926b Field Notes: The Seip Site. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio (Accession #957).

1936 *The Mound Builders*. D. Appleton-Century Company, New York, NY.

Shetrone, Henry C. and Emerson F. Greenman

1931 Explorations of the Seip Group of Prehistoric Earthworks. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 40:343–509.

Shields, Wayne F.

1979 The Ogden-Fettie Site: An Archaeographic Compendium. Manuscript on file, Illinois State Museum at Dickson Mounds, Lewistown, IL.

Shimada, Izumi, Ken-ichi Shinoda, Julie Farnum, Robert-Corruccini, and Hirokatsu Watanabe

2004 An Integrated Analysis of Pre-Hispanic Mortuary Practices: A Middle Sicán Case Study. *Current Anthropology* 45(3):369–402.

Shipman, Pat, Alan Walker, and David Bichell

1985 *The Human Skeleton*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA.

ShupSheWana

2007 *The Good Red Road: Native American Teachings from the Great Lakes Shared by ShupSheWana* http://www.mgzi.net/native/draft/pdf.

Shweder, R. A., and R. A. LeVine

1984 *Culture Theory: Essays on Mind, Self, and Emotion*. Cambridge University Press, New York, NY.

Silverberg, Robert

1968 *Mound Builders of Ancient America: The Archaeology of a Myth*. New York Graphic Society, Greenwich.

Skinner, Alanson B.

1913 Social Life and Ceremonial Bundles of the Menomini. American Museum of Natural History, *Anthropological Papers*, 13(1). New York.

1915 Associations and Ceremonies of the Menomini Indians. American Museum of Natural History, *Anthropological Papers* 13(2):167–215.

1920 Medicine Ceremonies of the Menomini and Wahpeton Dakota. *Indian Notes and Monographs* 4:15–188. Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, NY.

1921 Material Culture of the Menominee. *Indian Notes and Monographs, Miscellaneous Series* 20(1). Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York.

1923 The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi: Part I, Social Life and Ceremonies. Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee, *Bulletin* 6(1):1–262. Milwaukee, WI.

1924 The Mascoutens or Prairie Potawatomi Indians. *Bulletin of the Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee* 6(1):1–262. Milwaukee, WI.

Skokstad, Marilyn in collaboration with David Cateforis

2005 *Art History*, 2nd edition. Pearson/Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

Smith, Arthur George

1964 An Adena Effigy Pipe. *Ohio Archaeologist* 14(1);26–27.

Smith, Beverly A.

1985 The Use of Animals at the 17th Century Mission of St. Ignace. *The Michigan Archaeologist* 31: 97–122.

Smith, Bruce D.

1985 *Chenopodium berlandieri* spp. *jonesianum*: Evidence for a Hopewellian Domesticate from Ash Cave, Ohio. *Southeastern Archaeology* 4(2): 107–133.

1986 The Archaeology of the Southeastern United States: From Dalton to De Soto, 10,500–500 B.P. *Advances in World Archaeology* 5:1–92.

1992 *Rivers of Change: Essays on Early Agriculture in Eastern North America*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

1995 *The Emergence of Agriculture.* Scientific American Library, New York, NY.

2006 Household, Community, and Subsistence in Hopewell Research. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 491–509. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Smith, B. Holly

1991 Standards of Human Tooth Formation and Dental Age Assessment. In *Advances in Dental Anthropology*, edited by M. A. Kelley and C. S. Larsen, pp. 143–168. Wiley-Liss, New York, NY.

Smith, Marvin T., and Julie Barnes Smith

1989 Engraved Shell Masks in North America. *Southeastern Archaeology* 8(1):9–18.

Smucker, I.

1881 Mound Builders' Works near Newark, Ohio. *American Antiquarian* 3(4):261–270.

Snow, Charles

1943 Craniometric Data Sheets for Ohio Hopewell Skeletons. Document on file at the Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, Ohio, and with Lyle Konigsberg, Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Snyder, John Francis

1877 Deposits of Flint Implements. *Annual Report to the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for the Year 1876*, pp. 433–441. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.

1883 Indian Remains in Cass County, Illinois. *Annual Report to the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution for the Year 1881*, pp. 568–579. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.

1893 Buried Deposits of Hornstone Disks. *The Archaeologist* 1:181–186.

1895a A Group of Illinois Mounds. *The Archaeologist* 3(3):77–81

1895b A Group of Illinois Mounds. *The Archaeologist* 3(4):109–113.

1898 A Group of Illinois Mounds. *The American Archaeologist* 2:16–23.

Sonnefeld, J.

1962 Interpreting the Function of Primitive Implements. *American Antiquity* 28:56–65.

Speck, Frank G.

1931 *A Study of the Delaware Indian Big House Ceremony in Native Text Dictated by Witapano|xwe.* Pennsylvania Historical Commission, *Publications*, v.2, Harrisburg, PA.

1937 Montagnais Art in Birch-Bark: A Circumpolar Trait. *Indian Notes and Monographs* 11(2). Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York.

1950 Concerning Iconography and the Masking Complex in Eastern North America. University of Pennsylvania Museum*, Bulletin* 15:7–57.

Spence, Michael W.

1974 Residential Practices and the Distribution of Skeletal Traits in Teotihuacan, Mexico. *Man*, New Series 9(2);262–273.

Spence, Michael W., and Brian J. Fryer

2005 Hopewellian Silver and Silver Artifacts from Eastern North America: Their Sources, Procurement, Distribution, and Meanings. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 714–733. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York.

Spielmann, Katherine A.

1998 Ritual Craft Specialists in Small-Scale Societies. In *Craft and Social Identity,* edited by C. L. Costin and R. P. Wright, pp. 153–159. American Anthropological Association, *Archaeological Papers*, 8. American Anthropological Association, Arlington, VA.

2002 Feasting, Craft Specialization, and the Ritual Mode of Production in Small-Scale Societies. *American Anthropologist* 104(1):195–207.

Spindler, Konrad

1993 *The Man in the Ice*. Weidenfeld and Nicolson, London.

1996 *The Man in the Ice: The Discovery of a 5,000 Year Old Body Reveals the Secrets of the Stone Age*. Three Rivers Press, Random House, Inc., New York.

Spindler, Louise S.
1978 Menominee. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, edited by B. G. Trigger, pp. 708–724. vol. 15, *Northeast.* Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Squier, Ephraim G.
1851 The Serpent Symbol, and the Worship of the Reciprocal Principles of Nature in America. *American Archaeological Researches*, 1. George P. Putnam, New York, NY.

Squier, Ephraim G., and Edwin H. Davis
1848 Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley Comprising the Results of Extensive Original Surveys and Explorations. *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, 1. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Stafford, Barbara D., and Mark B. Sant
1985 Smiling Dan: Structure and Function at a Middle Woodland Settlement in the Illinois Valley. *Research Series* 2. Kampsville Archaeological Center, Kampsville, IL.

Stansbery, David H.
1965 The Molluscan Fauna. In The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics, edited by O. Prufer, D. H. McKenzie, O. Pi-Sunyer, H. C. Cutler, R. A. Yarnell, P. W. Parmalee, and D. H. Stansbery, pp. 119–124. *Scientific Publications, New Series* 4(1). Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, OH.

Steinhilper, Judy, and DeeAnne Wymer
2006 Paleoethnobotany at Brown's Bottom No. 1. Paper presented at the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Urbana, IL, October.

Stevenson, Christopher M., Ihab Abdelrehim, and Steven W. Novak
2004 High Precision Measurement of Obsidian Hydration Layers on Artifacts from the Hopewell Site Using Secondary Ion Mass Spectrometry. *American Antiquity* 69(3):555–568.

Stevenson, P. H.
1924 Age Order of Epiphyseal Union in Man. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 7:53–93.

Steward, Julian H.
1955 *Theory of Culture Change.* University of Illinois, Urbana, IL.
1960 John Reed Swanton, February 19, 1873-May 2, 1958. National Academy of Sciences (U.S.), *Biographical Memoirs* 34: 328–349.

Stewart, T. Dale
1979 *Essentials of Forensic Anthropology: Especially as Developed in the United States*. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL.

Stone, Anne C., George R. Milner, S. Pääbo, and M. Stoneking
1996 Sex Determination of Ancient Human Skeletons Using DNA. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology 99*:231–238.

Stothers, David M., and Timothy J. Abel
1993 Archaeological Reflections of the Late Archaic and Early Woodland Time Periods in the Western Lake Erie Region. *Archaeology of Eastern North America* 21:25–109.

Straus, William L.
1927 The Human Ilium: Sex and Stock. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 11(1):1–28.

Struever, Stuart
1960 The Kamp Mound Group and a Hopewell Mortuary Complex in the Lower Illinois Valley. Master's thesis, Northwestern University.
1964 The Hopewell Interaction Sphere in Riverine-Western Great Lakes Culture History. In *Hopewellian Studies*, edited by J. Calwell and R. L. Hall, pp. 86–106. *Scientific Papers*, 12. Illinois State Museum.
1965 Middle Woodland Culture History in the Great Lakes Riverine Area. *American Antiquity* 31(2):211–223.
1968a Woodland Subsistence-Settlement Systems in the Lower Illinois Valley. In *New Perspectives in Archaeology*, edited by S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, pp. 285–312. Aldine, Chicago.
1968b Problems, Methods, and Organization: A Disparity in the Growth of Archaeology. In *Anthropological Archeology in the Americas,* edited by B. Meggers, pp. 131–151. Anthropological Society of Washington, Washington, DC.
2000 Crow Canyon Archaeological Center: Why an Independent, Nonprofit Center Makes Sense. In *The Archaeology Educaton Handbook: Sharing the Past with Kids,* edited by K. Smandz and S. Smith, pp. 301–314. AltaMira Press and the Society for American Archaeology, Walnut Creek, CA, and Washington, DC.
2004 Building Independent Archaeological Institutions in Late Twentieth Century America. In *Aboriginal Ritual and Economy in the Eastern Woodlands: Essays in Memory of Howard Dalton Winters,* edited by A. Cantwell, L. A. Conrad, and J. E. Reyman, pp. 27–35. Illinois State Museum *Scientific Papers*, 30, Illinois State Museum, Springfield. *Kampsville Studies in Archeology and History*, 5. Center for American Archeology, Kampsville, Illinois.

Struever, Stuart, and Gail L. Houart
1972 An Analysis of the Hopewell Interaction Sphere. In *Social Exchange and Interaction*, edited by E. N. Wilmsen, pp. 47–147. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers*, 46. Ann Arbor, MI.

Styles, Bonnie Whatley
1981 Faunal Exploitation and Resource Selection: Early Late Woodland Subsistence in the Lower Illinois Valley. Northwestern University Archaeological Program, *Scientific Papers*, 3. Northwestern University Archaeological Program, Evanston, IL.

Styles, Bonnie W., Steven R. Ahler, and Melvin L. Fowler
1983 Modoc Rock Shelter Revisited. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*,

edited by J. L. Phillips and J. A. Brown, pp. 261–297. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Suchey, Judy M.
1979 Problems in the Aging of Females Using the Os Pubis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 51:467–470.

Sullivan, Lynn P.
1989 Household, Community, and Society: An Analysis of Mouse Creek Settlements. In *Households and Communities*, edited by S. MacEachern, D. Archer, and R. Garvin, pp. 317–327. Proceedings of the 21st Annual Chacmool Conference, University of Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Sunderhaus, Ted S., and Jack K. Blosser
2006 Water and Mud and the Recreation of the World. In *Recreating Hopewell*, edited by D. K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, pp. 134–145. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, FL.

Suzanne, Charles
1977 Heritability of Anthropological Characters. *Human Biology* 49:573–580.

Swan, Caleb
1856 Position and State of Manners and Arts in the Creek, or Muscogee Nation in 1791. In *Historical and Statistical Information Respecting the History, Condition, and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States: Collected and Prepared under the Direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs per Act of Congress of March 3rd, 1847,* v.5, edited by Henry R. Schoolcraft, pp. 251–283. J.B. Lippincott, Philadelphia.

Swan, Jim
1988 Sacred Places in Nature: One Tool in the Shaman's Medicine Bag. In *Shaman's Path*, edited by G. Doore, pp. 151–159. Shambhala, Boston.

Swanton, John R.
1920 Fauna Represented in the Cache-pits. In Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, Ohio. *Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology Papers*, 8(1), edited by Earnest A. Hooton and Charles C. Willoughby, pp. 32–33. Harvard University, Cambridge.
1922 James Mooney. *American Anthropologist* 24(2):209–214.
1928 Religious Beliefs and Medical Practices of the Creek Indians. In *Forty-second Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1924–1925,* edited by J.W. Fewkes, pp. 473–672. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.
1931 Source Material for the Social and Ceremonial Life of the Choctaw Indians. Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin*, 103. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
1942 Soure Material on the History and Ethnology of the Caddo Indians. Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin*, 132. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
1946 The Indians of the Southeastern United States. Bureau of American Ethnology, *Bulletin*, 137. Smithsonian Institution, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington.
1952 The Indian Tribes of North America. Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin 145. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington. [CD101, ©1998 Quintin Publications, Pawtucket]

Tainter, Joseph A.
1975 *The Archaeological Study of Social Change: Woodland Systems in West-Central Illinois.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Northwestern University, Evanston, IL.
1977 Woodland Social Change in West-Central Illinois. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 2(1):67–98.
1978 Mortuary Practices and the Study of Prehistoric Social Systems. *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 4:105–141.

Tanner, Helen H.
1999 Henry Rowe Schoolcraft. In *American National Biography*, v.19, edited by John A. Garraty and Mark C. Carnes, pp. 424–425. Oxford University Press, New York.

Tax, Sol
1937 The Social Organization of the Fox Indians. In *Social Anthropology of North American Tribes*, edited by F. Eggan, pp. 243–282. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Thew, Heather
n.d. *The Analysis of the "Great Cache" of Modified Mandibles of the Tremper Mound.* Report on file at the Ohio Historical Center.

Thomas, Chad R., Christopher Carr, and Cynthia Keller
2005 Animal-Totemic Clans of Ohio Hopewellian Peoples. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 339–385. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Thomas, Cyrus
1894 Report on the Mound Explorations of the Bureau of Ethnology. *Bureau of American Ethnology*, *Twelfth Annual Report,* 1890–1891. Washington, D.C.

Thwaites, Reuben G.
1896–1901 *The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents: Travels and Explorations of the Jesuit Missionaries in New France, 1610–1791, Containing the Original French, Latin, and Italian Texts, with English Translations and Notes.* 73 vols. Burrows Brothers, Cleveland. [CD97, ©1998 Quintin Publications, Pawtucket]

Todd, T. Wingate
1920 Age Changes in the Pubic Bone I: The Male White Pubis. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 3:285–334.
1921 Age Changes in the Pubic Bone II. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 4: 1–70.

Todd, T. Wingate and D. W. Lyon, Jr.
1924 Endocranial Suture Closure: Its Progress and Age Relationship. Part I. Adult Males of White

Stock. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 7:325–384.

1925a Cranial Suture Closure: Its Progress and Age Relationship. Part II. Ectocranial Closure in Adult Males of White Stock. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 8(1):23–45.

1925b Cranial Suture Closure: Its Progress and Age Relationship. Part III. Ectocranial Closure in Adult Males of Negro Stock. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 8(1):47–71.

1925c Cranial Suture Closure: Its Progress and Age Relationship. Part IV. Ectocranial Closure in Adult Males of Negro Stock. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 8(1):149–168.

Tooker, Elisabeth

1971 Clans and Moieties in North America. *Current Anthropology* 12(3):357–376.

Townsend, Richard F.

2004 American Landscapes, Seen and Unseen. In *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand: American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South,* edited by R. F. Townsend and R. V. Sharp, pp. 15–35. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, Chicago, IL, and New Haven, CT.

Townsend, Richard F., and Robert V. Sharp (editors)

2004 *Hero, Hawk, and Open Hand: American Indian Art of the Ancient Midwest and South*. The Art Institute of Chicago and Yale University Press, Chicago, IL, and New Haven, CT.

Triandis, Harry C.

1989 The Self and Social Behavior in Differing Cultural Contexts. *Psychological Review* 96(3): 506–520.

Trigger, Bruce G.

1969 *The Huron Farmers of the North*. Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, New York, NY.

1978 *Handbook of North American Indians,* vol. 15. *Northeast*. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Tringham, Ruth E.

1972 Introduction: Settlement Patterns and Urbanization. In *Man, Settlement and Urbanism*, edited by Peter J. Ucko et al., pp. xix–xxviii. Duckworth, London, UK.

Tringham, Ruth E.

1972 Introduction: Settlement Patterns and Urbanization. In *Man, Settlement and Urbanism*, edited by Peter J. Ucko et al., pp. xix–xxviii. Duckworth, London, UK.

Trowbridge, C. C.

1939 Shawnee Traditions, edited by V. Kinietz and E. W. Voeglin. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, *Occasional Contributions* 9.

Tukey, John W.

1977 *Exploratory Data Analysis.* Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA.

1979 Comment to "Nonparametric Statistical Data Modeling". *Journal of the American Statistical Association* 74:121–122.

1980 We Need Both Exploratory and Confirmatory. *American Statistician* 34(1):23–25.

Tukey, John W., and M. B. Wilk

1970 Data Analysis and Statistics: Techniques and Approaches. In *The Quantitative Analysis of Social Problems*, edited by E. R. Tufte, pp. 370–390. Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA.

Turff, Gina, and Christopher Carr

1997 *A Synthesis of Middle Woodland Panpipes in Eastern North America.* Master's thesis, Trent University, Trent, ON, Canada.

2005 Hopewellian Panpipes from Eastern North America: Their Social, Ritual, and Symbolic Significance. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 648–695. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Turner, Christopher S.

2000 *Hopewell Subsistence Scheduling: The Ohio Geometric Earthworks As Calendrical Devices*. Poster presented at the Perspectives on the Middle Woodland at the Millennium Conference, Center for American Archaeology, held at Pere Marquette State Park, Grafton, IL. July.

Turner, Jonathan H.

1991 *The Structure of Sociological Theory*. Wadsworth Publishing Co., Belmont, CA.

Turner, Ralph H.

1962 Role-Taking: Processes versus Conformity. In *Human Behavior and Social Processes*, edited by A. Rose, pp. 20–40. Houghton Miffin, Boston, MA.

Turner, Victor

1969 *The Ritual Process.* Cornell University Press, New York, NY.

Ubelaker, Douglas H.

1989 The Estimation of Age at Death from Immature Human Bone. In *Age Markers in the Human Skeleton*, edited by M. Y. Işcan, pp. 55–70. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL.

Ullman, Kyle L

1985 The Ceramics from the Kramer Village Site (33Ro33), Ross County, Ohio. *Kent State Research Papers in Archaeology*, 5.

van Gennep, Arnold

1909 *Les Rites de Passage*. Emile Nourry, Paris.

1960 (orig. 1909) *The Rites of Passage*. Translated by M. B. Vizedom and B. L. Caffee. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, IL.

Varien, Mark D.

1999 *Sedentism and Mobility in a Social Landscape*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ.

Venum, Thomas Jr.

1982 The Ojibway Dance Drum: Its History and Construction. *Smithsonian Folklife Studies*, 2. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

ver Steeg, Karl

1946 The Teays River. *The Ohio Journal of Science* 45(6):297–307.

Vickery, Kent D.

1983 The Flint Sources. In *Recent Excavations at the Edwin Harness Mound, Liberty Works, Ross County, Ohio,* by N'omi Greber, pp. 73–85.

Midcontinental Journalof Archaeology, *Special Paper*, 5.

Vickery, Kent D., and Ted S. Sunderhaus
2004 Intrasite Variability and Flint Raw Material Distribution at Fort Ancient. In *The Fort Ancient Earthworks*, edited by Robert P. Connolly and Bradley T. Lepper, pp. 167–193. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH

Vitebsky, Piers
1995 *Shamanism*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman, OK.

Vizenor, Gerald
1981 *Summer in the Spring: Ojibwe Lyric Poems and Tribal Stories.* Nodin Press, Minneapolis, MN.

Volk, Ernest
1905 Field Notes: Explorations on Turner Farm, Ohio. Document on file at the Peabody Museum, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA (X-File 05–5).

von Gernet, Alexander, and Peter Timmins
1987 Pipes and Parakeets: Constructing Meaning in an Early Iroquoian Context. In *Archaeology as Long-Term History*, edited by I. Hodder, pp. 31–42. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Voss, Jerome A.
1980 *Tribal Emergence During the Neolithic of Northwestern Europe.* Doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, MI.
1982 A Study of Western TRB Social Organization. *Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundige Bodemonderzoek* 32:9–102.

Wagner, Gail
1978 An Archaeological Analysis of Five Sites in the Mammoth Cave Area. Masters' essay, Department of Anthropology, Washington University, St. Louis, MO.

Walker, Phillip L., J.R. Johnson, and Patricia M. Lambert
1988 Age and Sex Biases in the Preservation of Human Skeletal Remains. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 76:183–188.

Wallace, Anthony
1966 *Religion: An Anthropological View*. Random House, New York, NY.

Walsh, Roger
1990 *The Spirit of Shamanism*. Jeremy P. Tarcher, Inc., Los Angeles.

Walthall, John A.
1980 *Prehistoric Indians of the Southeast: Archaeology of Alabama and the Middle South.* University of Alabama Press, University, AL.
1981 Galena and Aboriginal Trade in Eastern North America. Illinois State Museum, *Scientific Papers*,17. Illinois State Museum, Springfield, IL.

Walthall, John A., Stephen H. Stow, and Marvin J. Karson
1979 Ohio Hopewell Trade: Galena Procurement and Exchange. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, edited by D. S. Brose and N. Greber, pp. 247–253. The Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Waring, Antonio J., and Preston Holder
1945 A Prehistoric Ceremonial Complex in the Southeastern United States. *American Anthropologist* 47(1):1–34.

Watson, Patty Jo
1985 The Impact of Early Horticulture in the Upland Drainages of the Midwest and Midsouth. In *Prehistoric Food Production in North America,* edited by R. I. Ford, pp. 99–148. University of Michigan, Musuem of Anthropology, *Anthropological Papers* 75. Ann Arbor, MI.

Web, World-wide
2006 Various web-sites on the State of Kentucky and its history.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kentucky
Www.netstate.com/states/intro/ky_intro.htm
Www.uky.edu
Www.wf.pl.org/grc/23/htm

Webb, William S.
1940 The Wright Mounds Sites 6 and 7, Montgomery County, Kentucky. The University of Kentucky, Department of Anthropology, *Reports in Anthropology* 5(1).
1946 Indian Knoll Site, Site Oh 2, Ohio County, Kentucky. University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology* 4(3, Part 1). Department of Anthropology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.
1950a The Carlson Annis Mound, Site 5, Butler County, Kentucky. University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology* 7(4). Department of Anthropology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.
1950b The Read Shell Midden, Site 10, Butler County, Kentucky. University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology* 7(5). Department of Anthropology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.

Webb, William S., and Raymond S. Baby
1957 *The Adena People No. 2*. Ohio State University Press and the Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Webb, William S., and William G. Haag
1939 The Chiggerville Site, Site 1, Ohio County, Kentucky. University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology* 4(1). Department of Anthropology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.
1940 Cypress Creek Villages, Sites 11 and 12, McLean County, Kentucky. University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology* 4(2). Department of Anthropology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.
1947 Archaic Sites in McLean County, Kentucky. University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology* 7(1). Department of Anthropology, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.

Webb, William S., and Charles E. Snow
1945 *The Adena People. Reports in Anthropology and Archaeology,* 6. University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY.
1974 *The Adena People*. University of Tennesse Press, Knoxville. Originally published in the University of Kentucky, *Reports in Anthropology and Archaeology*, 6.

Weets, Jaimin, Christopher Carr, David Penney, and Gary Carriveau
2005 Smoking Pipe Compositions and Styles as Evidence of the Social Affiliations of Mortuary Ritual Participants at the Tremper Site, Ohio. In *Gathering Hopewell: Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction*, edited by C. Carr and D. T. Case, pp. 533–552. Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York, NY.

Weller, Ryan J., and Annette. Ericksen
2005 Data Recovery at the Haven Site (33DL1448) Located in Liberty Township, Delaware County, Ohio. Report submitted to the Delaware County Sanitary Engineer's Office by Weller & Associates, Inc. On file in the Ohio Historic Preservation Office, Columbus, OH.

Werren, J. E.
1878 Report of the Survey of Ancient Earthworks near Osborn, Ohio. Central Ohio Scientific Association, *Proceedings,* 1, Pt. 1:52–61 Plus map.

Whallon, Robert
1984 Unconstrained Clustering for the Analysis of Spatial Distributions in Archaeology. In *Intrasite Spatial Analysis*, edited by H. J. Hietala, pp. 242–277. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Wheeler, R. E. Mortimer
1950 What Matters in Archaeology. *Antiquity* 24: 122–130.

White C.D
2005 Gendered Food Behaviour among the Maya: Time, Place, Status and Ritual. *Journal of Social Archaeology* 5: 356–382.

White C.D., D. M., Pendergast, F. J. Longstaffe, and K R. Law
2001 Social Complexity and Food Systems at Altun Ha, Belize: The Isotopic Evidence. *Latin American Antiquity* 12: 371–394.

White, Christine D., Michael W. Spence, Fred J. Longstaffe, and Kimberley R. Law
2002 Geographic Identities of the Sacrificial Victums from the Feathered Serpent Pyramid, Teotihuacan: Implications for the Nature of State Power. *Latin American Antiquity* 13(2):217–236.

White, Christine D., Michael W. Spence, Fred J. Longstaffe, and Kimberley R. Law
2004 Demography and Ethnic Continuity in the Tlailotlacan Enclave of Teotihuacan: The Evidence from Stable Oxygen Isotopes. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 23:385–403.

White, Tim D. and Pieter A. Folkens
1991 *Human Osteology*. Academic Press, San Diego, CA.

Whitley, David S. and James D. Keyser
2003 Faith in the Past: Debating an Archaeology of Religion. *Antiquity* 77(296):385–393.

Whitman, Janice
1977 Kohl Mound, A Hopewellian Mound in Tuscarawas County. *Ohio Archaeologist* 27(3): 4–8.

Whittlesey, Charles
1838 Works near Newark. Unpublished field notes on file, Western Reserve Historical Society, Mss 2872, *Container* 2. Cleveland, OH.
1851 Descriptions of Ancient Works in Ohio. *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, 2. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

Wiant, Michael D.
2000 Hopewell and the Dark Black Glass Revisited. Paper presented at the conference, Middle Woodland at the Millennium, Pere Marquette State Park, IL, July. Sponsored by the Center for American Archaeology, Kampsville, IL.

Wilcox, David R.
1991 Hohokam Social Complexity. In *Chaco and Hohokam*, edited by P. L. Crown and W. J. Judge, pp. 253–275. School of American Research, Santa Fe, NM.

Willey, Gordon, and Jeremy Sabloff
1980 *A History of American Arachaeology*. W. H. Freeman, San Francisco.

Williamson, Ronald F., and Susan Pfeiffer (editors)
2003 Bones of the Ancestors: The Archaeology and Osteobiography of the Moatfield Ossuary, *Mercury Series Archaeology, Paper,* 163. Canadian Museum of Civilization, Gatineau, Quebec.

Willoughby, Charles C.
1916 The Art of the Great Earthwork Builders of Ohio. *Annual Report*, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Willoughby, Charles C
1922 The Turner Group of Earthworks, Hamilton County, Ohio. With Notes on the Skeletal Remains by Earnest A. Hooton. Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology, *Papers* 8(3): 1–132.

Wilson, John. N.
1868 Mounds near Newark. In Isaac Smucker Scrap Book, pp. 69–71. Manuscript on file, Granville Public Library, Granville, OH.

Winkelman, Michael J.
1989 A Cross-cultural Study of Shamanic Healers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* 2(1):17–24.
1990 Shamans and Other "Magico-Religious" Healers: A Cross-Cultural Study of Their Origins, Nature, and Social Transformations. *Ethos* 18(3): 308–352.
1992 Shamans, Priests, and Witches: A Cross-cultural Study of Magico-Religious Practitioners. *Anthropological Research Papers*, 44. Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.

Winters, Howard D.
1959 The Archaic Period. In Illinois Archaeology, pp. 9–16. Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Bulletin*, 1.
1968 Value Systems and Trade Cycles of the Late Archaic in the Midwest. In *New Perspectives in Archaeology*, edited by S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, pp. 175–221. Aldine, Chicago.

1969 The Riverton Culture: A Second Millennium Occupation in the Central Wabash Valley. Illinois State Museum and Illinois Archaeological Survey, *Reports of Investigation,* 13. Springfield, IL.

Wisseman, Sarah U., Duane M. Moore, Randall E. Hughes, Mary R. Hynes and Thomas E. Emerson
2002 Mineralogical Approaches to Sourcing Pipes and Figurines from the Eastern Woodlands, U.S.A. *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 17(7):689–715.

Witthoft, John
1967 Glazed Polish on Flint Tools. *American Antiquity* 32:383–388.

Wobst, Martin
1974 Boundary Conditions for Paleolithic Social Systems: A Simulation Approach. *American Antiquity* 39:147–178.

Woodward, S. L., and J. N. MacDonald
2002 *Indian Mounds of the Middle Ohio Valley,* 2nd edition. M&W Publishing Co., Blackburg, VA.

Wray, Donald, and Richard S. MacNeish
1961 The Hopewellian and Weaver Occupations of the Weaver Site, Fulton County, Illinois. Illinois State Museum, *Scientific Papers*, 7.

Wylie, A.
1992 The Interplay of Evidential Constraints and Political Interests: Recent Archaeological Research on Gender. *American Antiquity* 57(1):15–35.

Wymer, DeeAnne
1987 *The Paleoethnobotanical Record of Central Ohio – 100 B.C. to A.D. 800: Subsistence Continuity and Cultural Change.* Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.
1988 Woodland Paleoethnobotany of the Oho Valley Appalachian Plateau. Paper presented at the Southeastern Archaeological Conference, November, New Orleans, LA.
1992 Trends and Disparities: The Woodland Paleoethnobotanical Record of the Mid-Ohio Valley. In *Cultural Variability in Context*, edited by M. F. Seeman, pp. 65–76. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology, Special Paper*, 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1996 The Ohio Hopewell Econiche: Human-Land Interaction in the Core Area. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, edited by P. J. Pacheco, pp. 36–52. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus, OH.
1997 Paleoethnobotany in the Licking River Valley, Ohio: Implications for Understanding Ohio Hopewell. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*, edited by W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, pp. 153–171. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Wymer, DeeAnne, and Ellliot Abrams
2003 Early Woodland Plant Use and Gardening: Evidence from an Adena Hamlet in Southeastern Ohio. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 28(2):175–194.

Wymer, DeeAnne, and Sissel Johannessen
2002 Growing the World in Their Image: The Evolutionary Trajectory of Hopewell Plant Utilization. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Milwaukee, WI.

Yarnell, Richard A.
1965 Wild Plant Remains. In The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics, by O. Prufer, D. H. McKenzie, O. Pi-Sunyer, H. C. Cutler, R. A. Yarnell, P. W. Parmalee, and D. H. Stansbery, pp. 113–114. Cleveland Museum of Natural History, *Scientific Publications, New Series* 4(1). Cleveland, OH.
1969 Contents of Human Paleofeces. In The Prehistory of Salts Cave, Kentucky, by P. J. Watson, pp. 41–53. Illinois State Museum, *Reports of Investigation*, 16.
1974a Plant Food and Cultivation of the Salts Cavers. In *Archaeology of the Mammoth Cave Area,* edited by P. J. Watson, pp. 113–122. Academic Press, New York, NY.
1974b Intestinal Contents of the Salts Cave Mummy and Analysis of the Initial Salts Cave Flotation Series. In *Archaeology of the Mammoth Cave Area*, edited by P. J. Watson, pp. 109–112. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Yeatts, Michael L.
1990 A Chemical Characterization of the Ceramics from the McGraw Site in Ohio with the Electron Microprobe. Master's thesis, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.

Yellen, John E.
1974 The !Kung Settlement Pattern: An Archaeological Perspective. Doctoral dissertation, Department of Anthropology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
1977 *Archaeological Approaches to the Present: Models for Reconstructing the Past*. Academic Press, New York, NY.

Yerkes, Richard W.
1988 The Woodland and Mississippian Tradition in the Prehistory of Midwestern North America. *Journal of World Prehistory* 2:307–358.
1990 Using Microwear Analysis to Investigate Domestic Activities and Craft Specialization a the Murphy Site, a Small Hopewell Settlement in Licking County, Ohio. In *The Interpretive Possibilities of Microwear Studies,* edited by K. Knutsson and J. Taffinder, pp. 167–176. Aun 14, Societas Archaeologica Upsaliensi, Uppsala, Sweden.
1994 A Consideration of the Function of Ohio Hopewell Bladelets. *Lithic Technology* 19(2): 109–127.
2005 Bone Chemistry, Body Parts, and Growth Marks: Evaluating Ohio Hopewell and Cahokia Mississippian Seasonality, Subsistence, Ritual, and Feasting. *American Antiquity* 70(2):241–265.

Zeisberger, David
1910 David Zeisberger's History of the North American Indians 1779–1780. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 19(1–2):1–173. Edited by A. B. Hulbert and W. N. Schwarze. Columbus, OH.

Zurel, Richard
2002 Signature Theory and the Symbolic Content of Hopewell Icons. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH. October.